

THE INDEPENDENT

No 3,639

32-PAGE NEWS SECTION

Scotland
the saved
WITH 9 PAGES OF SPORT

WEDNESDAY 17 JUNE 1998

24-PAGE BROADSHEET REVIEW



The high-school
Revolutionaries

WEDNESDAY REVIEW FRONT

هذا من الأصل

Cool sandals
for hot days

MORE FASHION,
COMMENT, ARTS & FINANCE

Free to go home - but you're still guilty of killing the baby

Manslaughter verdict on Louise Woodward upheld in knife-edge 4-3 ruling by Boston appeal court

BY DAVID USBORNE
in Boston

IN A tight four to three majority ruling, the highest court in Massachusetts yesterday upheld the manslaughter conviction imposed last November on British au pair Louise Woodward, allowing her to return to her home in Cheshire a free woman.

The decision effectively closes the book on a trial that stirred deep emotions in Britain especially, but also in America. It was an extraordinary drama leading to her conviction last October of the second degree murder of Matthew Eappen, and the subsequent ruling by the judge, Hillel Zobel, which reduced the conviction to manslaughter.

For 20-year-old Ms Woodward, who will still carry a manslaughter conviction against her name, it was an escape that almost did not happen. In releasing its decision yesterday, the Supreme Judicial Court, which has a panel of seven justices, revealed that it had been reached only by a split vote - unusual for this court which pondered the Woodward appeals for a full three months.

Had the dissenting judges prevailed, they would have upheld Judge Zobel's downgrading of the murder conviction to manslaughter but overruled his simultaneous decision to release Ms Woodward on the 279 days she had already served in prison. Because state guidelines suggest three to five years' jail for manslaughter, Ms Woodward would almost certainly have gone back behind bars.

In the end, however, the ma-

THE FINAL VERDICT

"She stands guilty of causing an infant's violent death... The conviction shall stand"

HER LAWYERS

"The judgment that Louise Woodward is a felon is a miscarriage of justice"

jority found that Judge Zobel had acted within the discretion allowed him under state law. "The sentence imposed by the judge is lawful," it said. "The conviction of manslaughter, together with the sentence imposed, shall stand."

Shortly after the ruling, Ms Woodward left the Marblehead house where she had been staying with her father, Gary, and headed to an unknown destination. Assuming she is able to recover her passport being held by the court, she could back in Elton by today. "Absolutely fantastic," Sue Woodward, her mother, said in response yesterday in Elton.

There was no immediate reaction from Stu and Deborah Eappen, the parents of Matthew, who hurriedly left their home after the court's decision became known. But his grandmother, Achamma Eappen, said: "I'm not angry, you lose faith in the justice system, you really do."

But Andrew Gold, one of Ms Woodward's defence team, maintained his client's innocence. "The outcome of this

criminal trial most assuredly was not an 'acquittal'".

While the majority said it had no complaint about the "day-to-day handling" of the trial, he had made a mistake close to its end by acceding to a defence request that the jury be allowed to consider only two possible verdicts: not guilty or guilty of murder, thus excluding a compromise manslaughter conviction. The judge had made an "error in agreeing to Woodward's request", the justices said.

In their dissenting opinion, the three minority justices noted: "Woodward's tactics, with the judge's approbation, transformed the trial from a search for the truth to a high stakes game of chance. In a phrase, Woodward brought the result on her self."

The dissenting opinion, which bears no legal weight, added that Woodward stood convicted "of a grave act of child abuse" and "should not in the future be entrusted with the care of children of others". They added that she should be barred from "any activity generating any profit or financial benefit" from the case. That would rule out book or newspaper deals.

Lord Wakeham, chairman of the Press Complaints Commission, yesterday said: "In deciding if they intend to make payment to a criminal convicted in open court such as Louise Woodward, it will be for editors, against the background of the clear advice given by the court in this case, to make a judgement about the specific terms of the code."

A girl who shook the justice system, Reaction in Elton, page 3



Louise Woodward was free to return to Britain last night after the Massachusetts court ruling

Reuters

Widdecombe reveals her beauty tips

BY ANN TRENEGAN

THE CONSERVATIVE health spokeswoman Ann Widdecombe is a true-blue Tory but today she reveals that she prefers something else entirely when it comes to nail polish. "I like Winter Berries and Powerful Peach, but you may well hate them," she says in an question and answer session with *Independent* readers.

Miss Widdecombe, known for her uncompromising views on gays, abortion and lone parents, seemed thrilled to be asked for her manicure secrets. "As this is the only beauty advice I am ever likely to be



Ann Widdecombe, fond of Winter Berries nail polish

asked to give, I am going to make the most of it," she says, revealing that she uses Jessica or O'Real, and in rather stri-

dent colours too.

"I always use a base coat to avoid discolouring the nails and I use an oily drying agent

rather than a spray so the colour does not dull," she says.

Miss Widdecombe admitted

that she had been "head over

heels, sick-to-the-stomach in

love" and that she had no plans

whatsoever to diet. "No way. I

may be roly-poly but I am

happy and a diet would just

make me grumpy. However, if

ever I feel I would like to lose

weight I shall miss elevenses

most, but I currently have no

plans to do so," she says.

She said the member of the

Government she is mostly like-

ly to ask for dinner is David

Brimble's guide dog, Lucy.

Question and Answers,

Review, page 9

A CORE of specialist rape prosecutors is to be assembled by the Crown Prosecution Service to improve conviction rates in brutal sex cases.

Lawyers are to be given courses where they meet rape victims in order that they have a greater understanding of the effects of the crime.

They will also be given

coaching in cross-examination

and investigation techniques used in previous successful rape prosecutions.

News of the programme, which is due to begin next year, comes after *The Independent* revealed a dramatic rise in so-called date rapes, carried out by men who knew the victim.

The CPS spokesman said

last night: "This is about building up a core of people to deal with rape cases so that we have a group of specialists we can draw on."

The CPS is working with

the police and victim support groups to establish the new courses, the first of which will be based at the Research Cen-

tre on Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations at Leeds Metropolitan University.

Women are now reporting rape attacks at the rate of nearly 18 a day, but many defendants successfully claim that the victim consented to sex, and only 9 per cent of attacks are successfully prosecuted.

A CPS spokeswoman said

last night: "This is about building up a core of people to deal with rape cases so that we have a group of specialists we can draw on."

The CPS is working with

the police and victim support

groups to establish the new

courses, the first of which will be based at the Research Cen-

tre on Violence, Abuse and Gender Relations at Leeds Metropolitan University.

The curriculum is likely to include lessons on the lasting effects of rape crimes on women and their children.

The lawyers will also be told

of the effects of post-traumatic stress disorder on victims, so that they have greater sympathy with clients who have taken many months to come forward with accusations.

The lawyers will also be told

of the effects of post-traumatic stress disorder on victims, so that they have greater sympathy with clients who have taken many months to come forward with accusations.

People taking the course

will receive instruction on the

use of expert witnesses and in

counteracting the common

prejudices of juries.

The Leeds programme is

being headed by Helen

Grindrod QC, who successfully prosecuted in the 1996 rape trials of the millionaire tycoon Owen Oyston and his friend, the model agency boss and former policeman Peter Martin.

She said many prosecutors

at rape trials failed to appreciate

the extent of the trauma suffered by their client and consequently did not pursue the case with sufficient vigour.

She was particularly con-

cerned at the failure of prosecu-

tors to seek to prevent the

victim's previous sexual histo-

ry being revealed as evidence

in court.

"I think that they may

know that they have the power

to intervene but don't see it

as their duty to do so," she said.

Jamal Hamner, a professor in women's studies at the university, said that lawyers who completed the course would be monitored to see if they went on to achieve a higher conviction rate in rape cases than their counterparts.

Although CPS barristers and solicitors cannot be made to go on the specialist rape courses, those that do are more likely to receive instructions to handle such cases.

Barristers often do not handle their first rape case until they have been practising for 12 years. Their previous experience is often confined to reading about past cases.

HOME NEWS

Gordon Brown wants to water down a recommended minimum wage level

PAGE 2

HOME NEWS

Sir George Martin called on the music business to kick drugs out of the industry

PAGE 5

POLITICS

Frank Dobson rebuffed an attack by Ann Widdecombe on Labour's NHS record

PAGE 8

FOREIGN NEWS

Nelson Mandela was greeted by cheering crowds on a visit to Wales

PAGE 14

FOREIGN NEWS

The fraught relations between the European Union and Turkey worsened yesterday

PAGE 14

BUSINESS

The Governor of the Bank of England said the economy was close to overheating

PAGE 18

SPORT

The condition of Alec Stewart and Michael Atherton are causing England concern

PAGE 24



25
9 770951 946535

We eat, sleep and breathe mortgages, so you don't have to.

0800 100 800

ABBEY NATIONAL®

Because life's complicated enough.

www.abbeynational.co.uk

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.
To assist us in improving our service, we may record or monitor telephone calls. Secured loans and mortgages require a charge on the property and in the case of an endowment mortgage, an endowment life policy for the amount of the advance and a charge over the policy. All loans subject to status and valuation and not available to persons under 18 years of age. To arrange your mortgage over the phone, some documentation replacing your signature will be sent to you and you will normally be required to visit your Solicitor/Licensed Conveyancer's office. Written quotations are available on request. Abbey National plc, which is regulated by the Personal Investments Authority, only sells its own life assurance, pension and unit trust products. Abbey National and the Umbrella Castle symbol are trademarks of Abbey National plc, Abbey House, Baker Street, London NW1 6XL, United Kingdom.

INDEX**HOME NEWS**
PAGES 2 - 13**Eight in court on football charges**

Eight men yesterday appeared in court following disturbances in a town centre after England's World Cup victory over Tunisia.

Page 4

NHS to get 2,000 hospital beds

Frank Dobson announced 2,000 extra hospital beds would be brought into use to help clear queues. Page 6

FOREIGN NEWS
PAGES 14 - 17**French wine hit by new scandal**

France's wine industry has been hit by another scandal: the saga of the sweet-and-sour Burgundy. Page 14

Hopes recede for Kosovo peace

Hopes that the Kosovo crisis can be settled without the use of Nato jets were dealt a blow after Serbia refused to withdraw its troops from the province. Page 15

BUSINESS NEWS
PAGES 18 - 23**Shares in Premier Farnell slump**

More than £130m was wiped off Premier Farnell's shares after it warned of a sales slowdown. Page 18

MPs condemn drugs giants

Top management at SmithKline Beecham and Glaxo Wellcome were seriously criticised by MPs for the way they abandoned a planned merger. Page 19

SPORTS NEWS
PAGES 24 - 32**Pozzi routs Rios at Nottingham**

Marcelo Rios lost nine games in succession during his first-round defeat against Gianluca Pozzi. Page 25

England rugby team lose again

England's rugby coach described his team's tackling as "unacceptable from professional rugby players" after a third defeat on their New Zealand tour. Page 25

WEDNESDAY REVIEW

24-PAGE BROADSHEET SECTION

Ken Livingstone

"With the removal of hereditary peers we face an upper house filled with life peers, all recipients of Prime Ministerial patronage." Page 3

Ann McElvoy

"What does 'sex equality is a basic human right' mean beyond the posture of elegance?" Page 4

Rupert Cornwell

"The cliché of Germany as economic giant and political dwarf has long since vanished. If the Kohl era is ending, so is the era of pushover Germany." Page 5

Letters	2	Fashion	12-13
Leaders and comment	3-5	Finance	14-15
Obituaries	6-7	Money	17-18
Law report	7	Secretarial	19-20
Features	8-9	Listings	21-22
Arts	10-11	Games	23

Cryptic crossword, section one, page 32

Ministers at odds: Beckett facing defeat over salary levels for young workers

Pay row threatens to split Cabinet

MARGARET BECKETT was heading for defeat over the Chancellor's demand for a lower rate of £3 for young people in the national minimum wage after senior ministers lined up to back Gordon Brown.

The President of the Board of Trade was engaged in a cabinet battle for the Low Pay Commission report to be implemented in full, with a £3.50 for everyone over 21 and £3.20 for 18-to-20 year olds.

Mrs Beckett is desperate to settle the row within the next 48 hours before she faces embarrassing questions from MPs at trade and industry questions in the Commons tomorrow.

To add to the Government's difficulties, John Monks, TUC general secretary, yesterday threatened to withdraw the union movement's support from the Low Pay Commission if the Government watered down its recommendations on the national minimum wage.

In an uncharacteristically abrasive comment on a private ministerial row, Mr Monks said the Chancellor of the Exchequer was in danger of undermining the whole basis of the tripartite commission by seeking a lower rate for young people.

Supporting Mrs Beckett's position, he said unions would break free of the coalition of forces which backed the commission and which were represented on it.

The commission is made up of employers, trade unionists and academics and TUC sources said it would be "aburd" to ignore such a consensus.

As part of a question-and-answer session at the British Chambers of Commerce conference in Birmingham, Mr Monks indicated that the Chancellor's worries about inflation did not bear scrutiny.

If the rate for 18- to 21-year-olds were reduced from £3.20 to £3 an hour it would affect only 40,000 young people. "That is not enough to justify attempting to change the Low Pay Commission's recommendations. And it will damage a bit of the social partnership," Mr Monks said.

The battle, which now looks certain to go the Chancellor's way, has become a defining issue for the Cabinet, and is affecting relations within it.

BY COLIN BROWN
AND BARRIE CLEMENT

Ministers have been engaged in a series of urgent meetings to try to reach a deal, but Mrs Beckett was refusing to compromise.

Her friends have been trying to secure the support of John Prescott, the Deputy Prime Minister, to settle the battle in her favour in a cabinet committee.

Mr Prescott was reluctant to act as referee in the battle and has been pressing for it to be delayed until a full cabinet meeting next week to sort out the issue.

This week's cabinet has been postponed because Tony Blair will be addressing the European Parliament in Strasbourg. However, Mrs Beckett has been keen to sort it out this week before facing MPs' questions.

The Chancellor was also keen to reach a conclusion on the battle which has been raging across Whitehall since the Low Pay Commission delivered its report at the end of last month.

With Mr Blair's backing, and the support of other senior ministers, the Chancellor was confident of coming out on top.

Some of Mrs Beckett's cabinet colleagues believe she would rather be defeated than accept a compromise. They fear that she is ready to blame them for an unpopular decision, which would be attacked by the unions and low-paid people.

Ian McCartney, her employment minister, who has emerged in recent months as a highly effective negotiator, has been tenaciously battling for the Low Pay Commission report to be approved.

Mr McCartney, whose past causes include fighting low pay in burger bars, has argued that backing the commission findings would seem a reasonable compromise for a deal which falls far below the hopes of the unions.

The battle, which now looks certain to go the Chancellor's way, has become a defining issue for the Cabinet, and is affecting relations within it.



Many female employees in low-paid industries such as hairdressing will benefit from the minimum wage

Brown fights shy of raising national minimum wageBY BARRIE CLEMENT
Labour Editor

THE NATIONAL minimum wage would add only 0.6 per cent to the nation's wage bill, according to confidential estimates by the Low Pay Commission.

Fewer than one in 10 of the working population would receive a pay rise on the basis of the statutory minimum suggested by the Commission in its unpublished report, details of which have been seen by *The Independent*.

The Commission has recommended £3.60 an hour for employees over the age of 21 and £3.20 for 18-to-21 year-olds, but in the teeth of opposition from Margaret Beckett, President Gordon Brown wants lower rates for 18-to-24 year-olds.

The report from the Commission, which has provoked a potential rift in the Cabinet, also estimates that only 3 per cent of full-time male workers would enjoy a pay rise under their recommendations, adding only 0.3 per cent to the wage bill for this

minimum wage should be £4.61 an hour and should apply to all employees carrying out a "full job". A motion recommends that the figure should be up-rated to two-thirds of average earnings calculated at £6.06 an hour by Unison officials.

Delegates will also call for the minimum to be regularly up-rated – a policy which has met opposition from the Prime Minister; industrial action to improve the statutory minimum on pay "where appropriate"; and a national demonstration protest at the LPC's recommendations.

Officials at Unison argue that the two main reasons for this tough new attitude are a shift in responsibility for payment of statutory sick pay from government to employers and cuts in public expenditure.

Rita Donaghy, a senior Unison figure and a member of the commission, could come under fire today for failing to produce a "minority" report upholding union policy. Left-wingers are demanding the Commission be made up of a majority of trade union members.

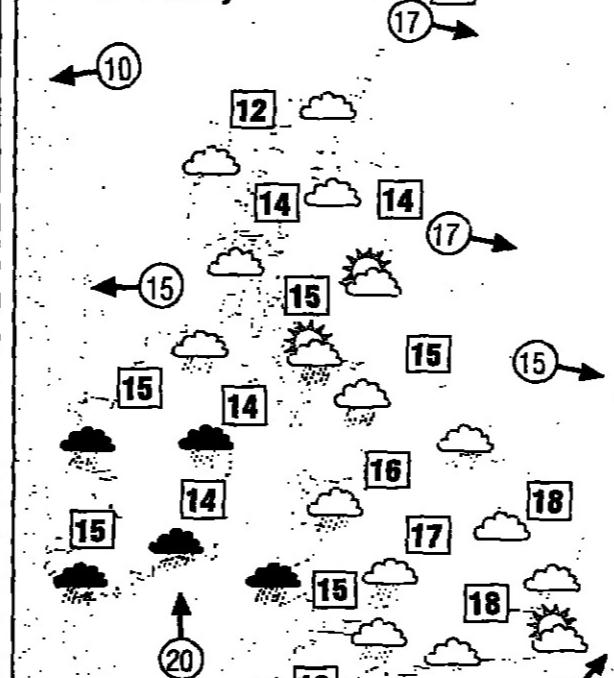
Employers are increasingly treating absence because of sickness as malingerer and therefore a disciplinary offence.

according to a survey of Unison branches. The union says that employers are introducing various measures to try to control absence rates such as "return to work" interviews, contacting staff at home and "counselling" sessions. The union claims that dismissals for sickness are on the increase.

Officials at Unison argue that the two main reasons for this tough new attitude are a shift in responsibility for payment of statutory sick pay from government to employers and cuts in public expenditure.

In its annual analysis of union support, the TUC reveals its concern over a "worryingly low" level of membership among the "new" jobs in the growing service sector.

Only 9 per cent of sales personnel are union members, it has found. While around half of professional and "associate professional" employees are union members, only a quarter of the "less skilled" were members, according to the report.

BRITAIN TODAY**Noon today****OUTLOOK**

The far north of Scotland may have some early showers but it will become dry and bright. The rest of Scotland will start mostly dry and bright, but it will tend to cloud over with a growing threat of showers. Northern Ireland will have early dry weather but rain will spread from the south-west. England and Wales will be generally cloudy with some light showers breaking out in the north and east, but the west will have heavier and more widespread rain later in the afternoon.

NEXT FEW DAYS

Tomorrow will be unsettled over England and Wales with bursts of rain, but the extreme south may stay dry. Northern Ireland and Scotland should brighten up with sunny spells and a few showers. On Friday and Saturday, sunnier and warmer weather will edge slowly northwards. North Scotland will stay unsettled. Sunshine will be hot in the south and east, with thunderstorms. Northern Ireland and western Scotland will be more cloudy with thunder rain breaking out.

LIGHTING UP TIMES

	AM	HT	PM	HT
Belfast	22.02	to	04.47	
Birmingham	21.35	to	04.44	
Bristol	21.30	to	04.53	
Croydon	22.00	to	04.31	
London	21.20	to	04.43	
Manchester	21.41	to	04.35	
Newcastle	21.46	to	04.27	

HIGH TIDES

AM	HT	PM	HT
London	07.37	6.5	11.47
Liverpool	04.57	8.5	17.22
Aberdeen	13.06	11.2	
Hull (Albert Dock)	12.06	7.8	00.55
Grenock	06.09	3.2	18.52
Dun Laoghaire	05.27	3.8	18.22

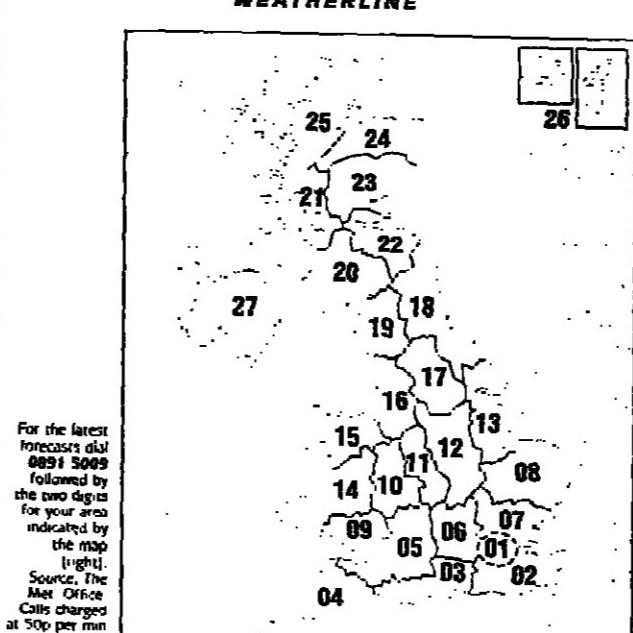
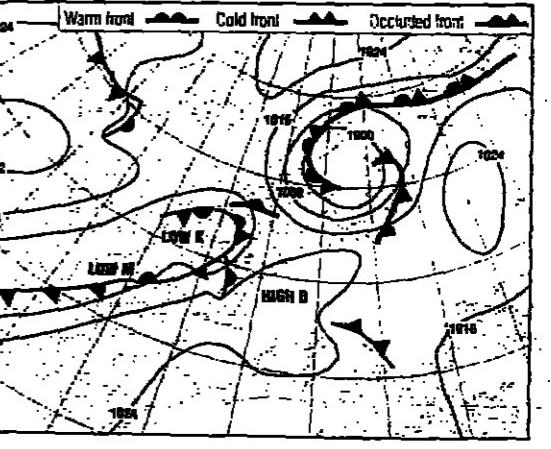
AIR QUALITY

NO ₂	Pollutants	O ₃
London	Mod	Mod
S England	Mod	Mod
Wales	Mod	Mod
C England	Mod	Low
N England	Mod	Low
Scotland	Mod	Low
N Ireland	Mod	Low

SUN & MOON

Sun rises:	04.43	01.13	12.53
Sun sets:	20.48	21.50	04.20
Moon rises:	11.11	11.11	21.50
Moon sets:	22.45	22.45	05.20

Last quarter today

WEATHERLINE**ATLANTIC CHART, NOON TODAY**High D will decline south-eastwards.
Low K will run east and fill as Low M deepens.**THE WORLD YESTERDAY**

Most recent available figure at noon local time

Woodward case: High suspense trial of the nanny from Cheshire captured the public imagination like no other Ordinary girl who put justice on trial

BY DAVID USBORNE
in Boston

IT IS over. Almost two years after a young Cheshire girl, fresh out of school, left home for nine months of adventure and character-building as an au pair in the United States, she is finally coming home. What happened in Boston was no holiday; it was a nightmare, a tragedy that brought death to the family who welcomed her, held Britain in thrall, and shook the American justice system to its core.

It often seemed as if the Louise Woodward saga would never end. On 9 February last year, when the baby who had been in her care, Matthew Eappen, was rushed to hospital dying, she can have had no notion of what lay ahead: months of incarceration followed by a trial of heart-stopping suspense.

The case caught the public imagination to an extent no one could have predicted. With features that seemed younger than her 18 years, she presented an almost Alice-in-Wonderland image; a girl suddenly trapped in a world that made no sense to her. The boy she said she had lavished with love and affection - with whom she had played "tummy time" and taught to crawl - was dead and she was accused of killing him.

It was not only Woodward who was on trial. In British eyes, the whole American court system, which let local newspapers run riot over the story with no regard to the jury that would eventually judge, was also in the dock. Spurred by the nationalist instincts of British media, the word was out that Woodward was not going to get fair treatment. Many of us embraced the assumption that she was the victim in the affair.

What we also did not foresee was the unrelenting tumble of twists and turns in the affair, each more sensational than the last. The murder verdict, and the bawls of despair in the Rigger Pub in Elton. The intervention of Judge Zobel who reduced the charge to manslaughter and let her go. And then, while we awaited yesterday's ruling from the Supreme Court, the descent into a virtual circus of allegations and counter-allegations that stemmed from the bitter sacking from the defence team of Elaine Whitfield Sharp.

It all began just 15 months ago, on 4 February 1997, when Matthew Eappen was whisked to the Boston Children's Hospital sinking into a coma. Quickly, Louise, who had been alone that day with him and his two-year-old brother, Brendan, was arrested and charged with assault.

It was five days later that the charge was upgraded to murder and she was sent, in irons, to a high security prison. Hours before, Deborah and Sunil Eappen, the doctor-parents of the child, had seen him disconnected from life support.

It took until October for the trial at last to get under way in an ugly concrete tower in Cambridge. For four weeks, arguments were traded that, in their medical complexity, would have befuddled even the most seasoned expert in brain trauma and skull injury. It was about shaken baby syndrome and sub-dural clotting. But it was legal theatre more gripping than Britain had ever known:



Louise Woodward giving evidence; Matthew Eappen, the nine-month-old baby who died in February 1997; Deborah Eappen, his mother, giving evidence; Louise with her attorneys, Andrew Good and Elaine Whitfield Sharp, as she reacts to the murder verdict; and her delight last November when she was freed

for the first time, thanks to America's in-court cameras, the country watched a young British woman on trial for murder.

As the trial progressed, the fascination only deepened. Some dared to ask: did this girl kill Matty Eappen, as the prosecution contended, by viciously shaking him and slamming his head against a hard surface, the side of a bathtub, perhaps?

And a parallel debate began to rage: what fault, if any, lay with Deborah and Sunil, the ambitious young parents who had entrusted their children to a stranger; an inexperienced nanny, as they pursued their medical careers in their respective Boston hospitals?

The highlights remain vivid. Sunil

on the witness stand, his face creasing in tears as he related holding his child for the last time. Louise on the witness stand actually smiling when asked by her own lawyer if she had smashed the boy's head.

That Louise had been no Mary Poppins was clear to most of us. There had been disputes in the Eappen house about her determination to go out on the town. Bizarrely, she had been to see the musical *Rent* some 20 times. But if the task of the defence was to throw up reasonable doubt, most assumed it was amply achieved. Its contention was this: the two-and-a-half-inch fracture in Matty's skull that came to kill him had been inflicted several weeks before 4 February. It

had been some much more minor event on that day that had led to the bleeding on the brain.

Then came the drama of the trial's conclusion. Louise, on the advice of her lawyers, elected to ask the jury to consider just two options - innocence or guilt on a charge of murder. She did not want manslaughter as a compromise solution. So, when the jury returned on 30 October, after 27 hours of deliberation, with a murder conviction, there was profound shock. Louise waited in her seat on the defence bench, her parents and supporters were dazed.

The judge, Hiller Zobel, withdrew to his chambers - where, some said, he was sick - came back, and delivered the automatic life

sentence, implying a minimum of 15 years.

Two weeks later, Judge Zobel dropped his bombshell, downgrading the conviction to manslaughter and releasing Louise on 279 days already served. Few could remember a more controversial judicial decision in the history of the state. The prosecution protested that the judge had set himself up as a thirteenth juror. What was the point of having a jury, it asked? Equally astonishing was the reduced sentence. Massachusetts guidelines, moreover, called for jail time of 3 to 5 years.

It was Judge Zobel's action that the Supreme Judicial Court, the highest court in Massachusetts, has been weighing since it heard com-

bined appeals from the prosecution and the defence three months ago.

Thanks to Ms Woodward's falling out with Ms Whitfield Sharp, a period that should have been one of quiet anticipation was anything but. Ms Whitfield Sharp was dismissed from the defence on 1 June, following her arrest for drunken driving. According to the trooper who pulled her over, she complained of stress over the case and intimated that she had come to believe her client was guilty.

Her final escape was a close call. Three of the four judges filed dissenting opinions. If they had prevailed, a resentencing would have been ordered and Louise, instead of heading back to Elton, could have been in a prison van on the road to Framingham.

At the Supreme Court, meanwhile, the panel of seven justices had multiple options. They could have acquitted Woodward, upheld Judge Zobel, thus leaving manslaughter against her name, or returned her to the legal minister. If the latter had been their decision, she could have been resentenced, ordered to stand a new trial or sent back to prison under the original jury conviction of second-degree murder.

Her final escape was a close call. Three of the four judges filed dissenting opinions. If they had prevailed, a resentencing would have been ordered and Louise, instead of heading back to Elton, could have been in a prison van on the road to Framingham.

'The whole village is behind her'

BY ESTHER LEACH

THE REACTION IN ELTON

THE VILLAGE of Elton was subdued yesterday as the news of Louise Woodward's release came through.

Her mother, Sue Woodward, remained in her detached home with members of the support group other friends and family refusing to come out to talk to the ranks of reporters waiting for a statement.

But Paul Barrow, a solicitor representing the trustees of the Louise Woodward fund, appeared on the front lawn to give a very brief statement. He said that Sue Woodward

had expressed relief that the ordeal was at an end. There wouldn't be any further comments, he said, until Ms Woodward was back in the country.

One supporter, Lesley Lockett, from Runcorn, said that she never believed the judges would make any other decision than to let her come home. "I have always believed she is innocent and will continue to push to clear her name."

The chairman of the trustees, Ken Davey, said: "Everyone here is

pleased with the verdict. It's time to think over some of the emotions of the people in the case and not forget the emotions of the Eappens. It's a time for reflection and to take stock."

Yellow ribbons, symbolising the fight to free Ms Woodward and bring her home, are still tied to trees in Elton. Julie Smith, the landlady of the Rigger pub, said: "I'm pleased she's coming home and we'll take it from there. We've not forgotten that a baby was killed. We've all got children or grandchildren. I'm scared to say anything in case it might get misconstrued."

Campaigners for the Louise

Woodward Appeal Fund said they would fight on to clear her name.

Gareth Jones said: "We still get letters of support every day from all over the world and we'll still be campaigning to clear her name when she returns. I know she'll cope, she's got a strong character, a strong family and good friends. Despite what some may say the whole village is behind her."

"Although the usual number of supporters did not pack into the Rigger," Mr Jones said, "it was not because people did not care. They learnt their lesson from the last debate. People think the best thing to do is keep a low profile and rejoice in the fact that she's coming home."

Believed that the newspaper is looking closely at the Press Complaints Commission rule which bars payments to a convicted criminal.

The Daily Mail is believed to have secured exclusive rights to Louise Woodward's story despite declaring that it would not be paying her money and despite the recommendation by one of the US appeal judges that she should make no financial gain from the death of Matthew Eappen.

The Mail is understood to have a long-term understanding in place with Ms Woodward's family or any agent representing her. It is thought that payment to the nanny could take the form of a book deal. One of the dissenting judges stat-

ed in the ruling: "As a felon convicted of a grave act of child abuse... Woodward and her representatives or associates should be prohibited from engaging in any activity generating any profit or financial benefit relating to the publication or dissemination by any form of media facts or circumstances relating to her crime, her experience in the judicial system, or anything else associated with the tragic event for which she stands convicted."

Lord Wakeham, chairman of the Press Complaints Commission, hinted strongly yesterday that any newspaper buying her story would be censured.

Press warned on buy-ups

BY PAUL McCANN
Media Editor

THE Daily Mail is believed to have secured exclusive rights to Louise Woodward's story despite declaring that it would not be paying her money and despite the recommendation by one of the US appeal judges that she should make no financial gain from the death of Matthew Eappen.

The Mail is understood to have a long-term understanding in place with Ms Woodward's family or any agent representing her. It is thought that payment to the nanny could take the form of a book deal.

One of the dissenting judges stat-

Many Happy Returns

Düsseldorf
Munich
Rome
Munich
Barcelona
Nice
Madrid

£88
£119
£111
£141
£127
£135

return inc. taxes

June 19th is our second birthday. In the last two years, nearly a million passengers have flown with us for comfort and exceptional value. So why not join the party. At these prices, it's a very inviting prospect.

debonair

call 0541 500 300
or contact your travel agent

Become comfortably off

Daily scheduled flights from London Luton • Seat assignment • More comfort • Flexible booking • Free refreshments • Convenient airport travel links

return inc. taxes

For information on hotel accommodation ask for HotelConnect. Prices quoted are available on selected dates and flights. All prices are subject to availability. Times are correct at time of going to press. For our European vacation brochure call 01293 880000. Bookings to be made by 12 July 1998. Travel to be completed by 17 July 1998. Minimum 2 night stay required.

England fans deported by French

ST.
VIF
BR.
5.45
5.25
Klik
Ski
Set
The
Ski

FIVE ENGLAND supporters have been deported from France following the unrest in Marseilles.

The expulsions follow the call from French Interior Minister Jean-Pierre Chevènement for mass deportation of fans involved in future trouble.

Marseille police spokesman Serge Bernat said that the five were removed from France after brief appearances before magistrates.

They do not include any of the nine fans brought before the courts on Monday evening, of whom three were jailed, five remanded in custody and one released on unconditional bail.

Mr Bernat said that one of the expelled supporters had been arrested during the first wave of violence in the city centre on Saturday evening.

One more had allegedly been involved in disturbances outside the Velodrome stadium immediately before yesterday's match between England and Tunisia.

The other three were arrested at the Prado beach, where a live big screen transmission of the game was curtailed when fighting erupted after Alan Shearer opened the scoring for England.

Mr Bernat said: "These five have been seen by magistrates, who were told that they were accused of serious crimes. They have now been expelled from France."

The British Embassy said that French departmental Prefects have the power to request deportations and would require no special extra powers from central government to do so.

The embassy earlier gave a total of 36 Britons arrested in Marseilles - four on Saturday, 27 on Sunday and five on Monday.

Further court appearances at the city's Palais de Justice were expected last night.

Deportations without trial will dismay the British authorities, who need convictions in order to be able to impose restriction orders on fans, and who fear that those expelled

By ANDREW BUNCOMBE
in Marseilles

may simply return to France. Police chiefs in Toulouse yesterday announced that they were calling up reinforcements in advance of England's World Cup clash in the city.

Stung by the criticism surrounding the police response in Marseilles on Monday and over the weekend, Alain Bidou, head of Toulouse police, said that an extra 180 officers would be on duty for Monday's game against Romania.

It brings the total police presence for the match - to be attended by 3,500 English fans - to 1,300.

"We do have growing concerns," a police spokeswoman admitted yesterday.

Senior officers are particularly concerned about the potential for trouble in the centre of the medieval city - famous for its dish of cassoulet - sited on the River Garonne.

Intelligence sources for the British police have confirmed that most of the hard-core Category C football hooligans have arrived in France.

Dominique Baudis, the mayor of Toulouse, has cancelled the annual music festival, planned for this Sunday, because of fears of violence between English and Romanian supporters.

The festival is hugely popular in the city and one English resident described it like "the mayor of Edinburgh cancelling Hogmanay".

British police in Marseilles said that now the dust had settled, it seemed the financial cost of the damage wrought on the city was probably not as bad as had been feared at the height of the violence.

This has not stopped the deputy mayor of Marseilles, Renaud Muselier, calling for the British authorities to pay compensation for the damage done.

He said: "Our city, known as a meeting place of nations, cannot tolerate this provocation and behaviour which tarnishes



International problem: police arrest German fans for trying to see their country play against USA in Paris without tickets. Jack Guez/AFP

our image. Quite apart from the official excuses for this unfortunately predictable event our town is waiting for the British authorities to pay for the cost of damage.

The image and dignity of the cup, symbol of international competition, demand that the England team be dismissed or excluded. The supporters behaved in the streets like louts."

Home Secretary Jack Straw has indicated he is seeking an early meeting with the French

authorities to discuss the question of possible compensation.

A British spokesman said: "Up to five more English supporters were due to appear last night before magistrates at Marseilles' Palais de Justice, where they face a number of charges relating to disorder and violence."

Three supporters have already been jailed for up to three months for their involvement in the violence on Sunday night. It transpired yesterday

that one of the hooligans jailed, James Shayler, 34, from Naseby, Leicestershire, was a member of the official England Members Club and had been screened by the National Criminal Intelligence Services football unit. It is understood he had obtained a ticket for last Monday's game from the FA.

Shayler, along with others jailed, will spend the next two months in Marseilles' Beaumonts jail, a notoriously hot and overcrowded prison

built 200 years ago, where inmates are allowed only two showers a week.

England manager Glenn Hoddle yesterday welcomed the jail sentences handed out.

He said: "I am not saying there has not been a problem with English supporters. It was good to see that if any of them did cause problems that some ended up in jail. I wish we had that procedure at home."

It was also reported yesterday that a further five English

supporters arrested over the weekend have been deported back to Britain, a move put into process earlier this week by the French interior minister, Jean-Pierre Chevènement.

Just how many English supporters will make it to Toulouse is unclear and previous estimates have proved to be little more than speculation. It was estimated there would be no more than 20,000 in Marseilles. As it happened, there were probably closer to 30,000.

Police chiefs 'fuelled' violence

By JOHN LICHFIELD
in Paris

MISTAKES BY senior French police officers were yesterday blamed for the scale of the football violence both in Marseilles and Paris.

French police unions accused them of reacting slowly and making tactical errors.

Gérard Boyer, secretary-general of the Alliance, to which one in three French policemen belong, complained that specialist riot police should have been deployed earlier.

When the fighting began in Marseilles, he said, 1,400 out of 2,000 police were ordinary officers, not trained to deal with civil disorder.

He complained that the authorities were "terrified" of seeming to over-react by sending in the riot police or mobile gendarmes units as soon as trouble broke out.

The same mistake was made in Paris last Tuesday and again last Friday, he said, when young trouble-makers from deprived suburbs invaded the Champs Elysées.

The approach of the French police had earned praise from the British Government and senior British police officers.

However, France's National Union of Uniformed Officers - which also claims about 33 per cent membership among French police - said the violence in Marseilles was "neither bad luck nor inevitable".

It said better preventative measures could have been taken. Instead, members were exposed to "urban guerrilla warfare".

Livingstone may have to wait for mayor bid

By COLIN BROWN
Chief Political Correspondent

KEN LIVINGSTONE'S bid to become the first directly-elected mayor of London looked set to be postponed until the millennium, the Government hinted yesterday.

Ministers indicated that the first mayor and assembly may not be set up until May 2000 - a year later than hoped. They

blamed lack of parliamentary time, but there were suspicions the delay was aimed at finding a more compelling candidate to knock out Mr Livingstone's challenge.

Frank Dobson, the Secretary

of State for Health, is reluctant to allow his name to go forward while he is still a member of the Cabinet, and he wants to keep his present job to fulfil Labour's election promise to reduce NHS waiting lists.

That could now take at least two years. The Labour leadership fears the other leading

Labour candidate, Glenda Jackson, the London transport minister, will need longer to have any chance of beating Mr Livingstone, who is well known for running the GLC.

A spokesman for the Environment Department insisted that no date had been set for the elections.

100.

Become a Cable & Wireless customer and you'll automatically get a minimum 100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

100 minutes of free local evening calls every single month.

All it takes to find out more is one call - and even that's free.

Cable & Wireless

Evening Call 100 minutes

2

Netcast logs on to baby at birth

BY CHARLES ARTHUR

Technology Editor

CONGRATULATIONS IT'S an http://www.boy! Just days after the world's first Internet wedding, thousands of curious virtual onlookers surfed over yesterday to watch a different sort of event: 40-year-old Elizabeth giving birth to Sean, her fourth child, who arrived at 10.40am (3.40pm British time) in a hospital in Orlando, Florida.

The birth itself was straightforward, and could start a trend in which live "Netcasts", with sound and vision, replace the now-traditional camcorder in the delivery room - though the prospect has appalled even some Internet enthusiasts.

In the event Sean's arrival was no more graphic or revealing than an episode of ER. After four and a half hours of labour, the narrator, Dr Walter Larimore of America's Health Network (AHN), the cable channel which ran the Netcast, announced: "Here comes Sean's head. He has a lot of hair on his head."

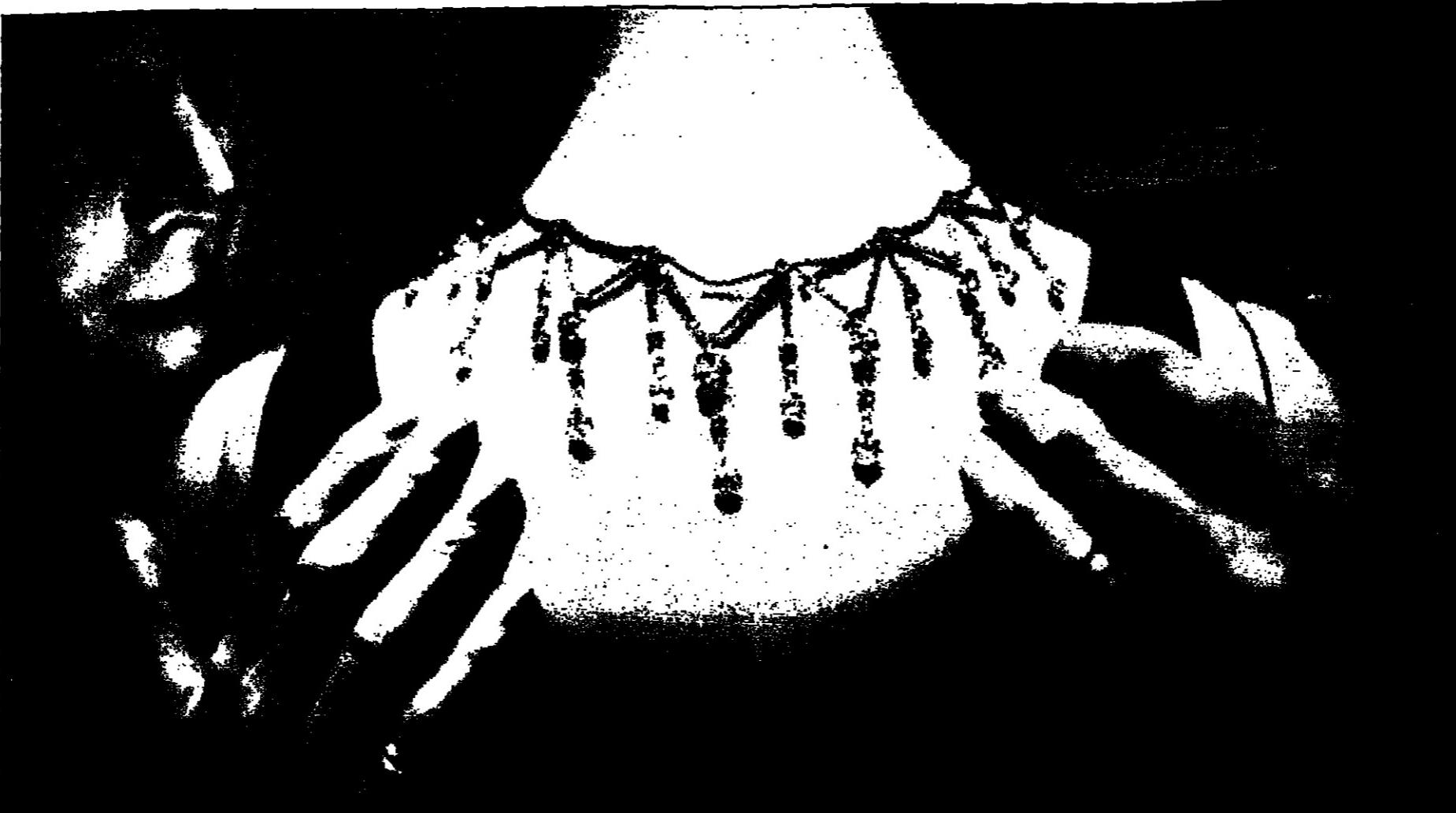
The dark-haired boy weighed 7lb 8oz, and joins three siblings aged 10, 11 and 14. His arrival was relayed from the delivery room by two cameras, one at Elizabeth's shoulder and another at her side.

More than 50,000 people tried to watch by logging on to the AHN website - five times more than its capacity - promptly crashing its computers.

It wasn't only the computers that found it too much to bear. Esther Dyson, the Internet pundit who usually evangelises everything to do with the global network, said she found the idea grotesque. "It's such a private, very intense moment. I don't think I'd want to do it," she said. Admitting that netcasts might supplant camcorders in the delivery room, she added: "I hope not. I hope people have better things to do with their time."

Elizabeth, who preferred not to give her surname, said her intention was to help educate other women about childbirth.

Sean's was not the first live birth on the Internet - that happened in February, when Tammy Bates, 26, of Golden, Colorado gave birth to a son, Zachariah. However that only reached between 100 and 150 people, mainly online friends of Ms Bates and her husband.



Christie's displays a Cartier belle époque diamond necklace yesterday with the dress worn by Audrey Hepburn in 'Breakfast at Tiffany's'

Neville Elder

Tories challenge Dobson over 'new' hospital beds

BY JEREMY LAURANCE

Health Editor

thought we had 4,000 beds. I'm sure the public were meant to think that these were extra beds. But they aren't. They're the old beds."

Confusion over what was meant by a "new" bed extended to the press release issued yesterday by the Department of Health. It cited as an example "a new 23 surgical bed ward at the Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital". A spokeswoman for the hospital said the ward in question - which is a rehab ward in Heatherwood hospital, part of the trust, not a surgical ward - was mothballed two months ago. "I'm embarrassed. They have got it wrong," she said.

A second example given in the

press release - "a 16-bed ward opening with additional nursing staff on the Isle of Wight" - turned out to be one held in reserve for contingencies over the winter at St Mary's hospital on the island. A spokeswoman said: "We are not having to open a new ward. It was one we closed earlier in the year." A third example, an admissions ward at Havering hospital, London, was also used during the winter. "It will now be used year round," said a spokeswoman.

Mr Dobson said more staff were being taken on and more treatments provided. A total of 850 schemes in health authorities round the country were listed in a report published yesterday entitled *More beds for the NHS*. Examples include an extra 300 general surgery

cases provided for in Sheffield for £261,000; 435 extra gynaecological operations in Burnley for £180,000; and 60 extra plastic surgery treatments in Wigan for £71,000.

He said the 850 schemes demonstrated the Government's commitment to achieving its election pledge to cut waiting lists to at least 100,000 below the figure it inherited. They have since risen by 143,742.

Tory health spokesman Alan Duncan yesterday said that Mr Dobson's announcement revealed the "shambles" and "panic" the Government was now in.

The British Medical Association said the move would go some way to redress the excessive bed cuts of recent years.

James Johnson, chairman of the consultants' committee, said bed

numbers had been cut as a cost-saving exercise and many wards were mothballed. "There seems to be a recognition that things have gone too far."

Stephen Thornton, chief executive of the NHS Confederation, which represents health authorities and trusts, said: "This is just the sort of thing that can be achieved when the NHS is given the resources that it needs. It proves that the NHS can really make productive use of additional cash when it is made available."

Mr Thornton warned that too much emphasis should not be put on waiting list numbers. "When you are in a queue you want to know how long you are going to be in it - not how many people are in it," he said.

The hearing continues today.

Whether it's teenagers keeping up with their friends, children discovering the internet, or you working from home, these days one phone line just isn't enough.

That's why BT will now install a second line for half price - just £58.17.

What's more, both of your lines can benefit from the

BT discounts that you may already have, like Friends & Family and PremierLine.

The offer runs from April 1st to June 30th. To order, just visit www.2ndlines.bt.com, or fight your way to your existing telephone and call us on

Freephone 0800 22 22 99. **BT** It's good to talk

APPLIES TO BT CUSTOMERS ORDERING A 2ND RESIDENTIAL ANALOGUE EXCHANGE LINE AT THE SAME ADDRESS. LINE RENTAL APPLIES. MINIMUM PERIOD 12 MONTHS. DISCOUNTS MUST BE BILLED TO THE SAME ACCOUNT.

Buy a Deskpro before 1st July and we'll go halves on the monitor.

Here's a hot offer for 'flaming June'. Buy any Compaq Deskpro PC with a Compaq monitor before 1st July and we'll send you a cheque for £104.

That's a rebate of 50% on the typical buying price of our V55 monitor.

For example, suppose you decide on our latest Deskpro EP with Intel Pentium® II processor and a V55 monitor. After you claim your rebate, it will cost you just £808 ex VAT, £949 inc VAT. Just give us a ring or visit our website for a claim form.

That's all there is to it.

But don't hang about. June, like the British summer, won't be with us for long.

Compaq Deskpro EP series 6266. Intel® Pentium® II Processor, 266MHz, 32MB high-performance SDRAM, 512KB level 2 cache, 3.2GB SMART II Ultra ATA hard drive, ATI Rage 128 AGP 1x graphics with 2MB EDO RAM, Towerable desktop ATX chassis, Microsoft® Windows 95, NTSL tested hardware, yr 2000 compliant.

Call us now for your monitor rebate claim form.

0845 270 4141

www.compaq.co.uk
Calls charged at local rates. Lines are open 8am-8pm on weekdays, 10am-6pm at weekends.
Please quote 98FC141.

COMPAQ

هذا من الأصل

2

Cook's absence leaves minister to parade his ignorance

ST
VII
BR
5.4
KH
SK
SU
TUE
S1
AE
DE
TH
SIA
OI
SH
mc
6.3
In
8.5
22
Fo
TR
60

THE FOREIGN Secretary was spared the House of Commons yesterday as he was serving a lunch of sauerkraut and Wiener schnitzel to Helmut Kohl down at Cardiff during the European Union summit.

Mr Cook, like Mr Blair, does not find Parliament conducive to his idea of good government. It is an irritation he can do without and thank goodness he had the Euro barge as an excuse to keep well away from London.

Cardiff is only an hour away by fancy helicopter, and he could have taken questions in the Commons and been back in Cardiff in time to

serve tea and cucumber sandwiches to the big chiefs.

Mr Cook, one of the best parliamentary performers in opposition, has become one of the worst in government.

So it was left to his hapless minister of state, Tony Lloyd, to take the raw in the Commons for the continuing Sierra Leone saga.

He was protected, initially, by Dennis Skinner who turned his question on the report being prepared by Sir Thomas Legg into an attack on Michael Howard, accusing him of being like "a dog in the gutter returning to his own vomit".

It is true that the Howard attack, which is proving technically effective, does suffer from heavy baggage because of his close association with the last government and the arms to Iraq affair.

Nevertheless, Mr Lloyd's principal line of defence, when under attack from Mr Howard, was that he did not know about Sierra Leone; he was never briefed about Sierra Leone; he had never heard of Sierra Leone; he didn't know where Sierra Leone was; and as far as he was concerned he hoped he would never hear of Sierra Leone again.

"I didn't know anything," he

THE SKETCH



MICHAEL BROWN

bleated plaintively. Mr Howard snapped: "Why not?" So Mr Lloyd pretended he did not hear the ques-

tion and we were no further forward.

It did vaguely occur to me that perhaps this was hardly the best line of defence for a minister. To admit so publicly that he has not got a clue about what is going on in his department does make you wonder why he is there at all.

Mr Skinner also mentioned "high-flying civil servants straight out of a Yes Minister". Here, unwittingly, I think he is on to something.

A Foreign Office minister in the last government, David Davis (C Hattersley and Howden) once told me of his definition of a diplo-

mat: "An honest man paid to go abroad to lie for his country."

Nobody can deny that Sir John Kerr, about whom Mr Skinner was referring, is anything other than an honest man. But under Mr Cook's Foreign Office, it appears that he may have gone to the Select Committee to tell, er ... um ... (you know what I'm thinking) for his Foreign Secretary.

In answer to another question, Mr Lloyd welcomed his new shadow, Cheryl Gillan, with the observation: "This will not be the last time we will cross swords." Somehow, on today's performance, I have a hunch that Mrs Gillan may be in her role for a lot longer than Mr Lloyd.

By comparison, Doug Henderson and Derek Fatchett show signs of lasting the distance and going on day fairly near the top of the class.

Mr Henderson has a very authoritative booming voice, not dissimilar to Gordon Brown, his patron over at the Treasury. He has the ability to hold the attention of the House, rarely needing any aides on the Despatch Box.

Mr Fatchett will also be waiting hopefully by the telephone when our old friend Mr Reashuffle comes and taps them all on the shoulder in a few weeks' time.

Beds promise deflects attack

FRANK DOBSON, the Secretary of State for Health, yesterday rebuffed an attack by Ann Widdecombe on Labour's alleged broken promises on NHS waiting lists by promising more money for the health service in the Government's public spending review.

Ms Widdecombe, Mr Dobson's Tory shadow, accused Mr Dobson of "recycling" money for the NHS with his announcement, hours before yesterday's Commons debate, of an extra NHS 3,000 beds to get waiting lists down.

The announcement was clearly timed to take the edge off the Tory attack on Mr Dobson by Ms Widdecombe, who was appointed in the recent reshuffle by Conservative leader William Hague to harass Labour over its pledges to cut 100,000 off the waiting lists.

But Mr Dobson hit back by hitting strongly at MPs that there will be more money for health in July from the Chancellor's spending review.

Speaking in the Commons last night, Mr Dobson said: "The NHS is under-resourced today. It needs more resources. Not just to get down the waiting lists, but to raise standards, and to give its hard working staff the resources they need."

Earlier, Mr Dobson announced that the NHS would get 2,000 new beds, in addition to a further 1,100 further beds which were planned to be closed this year, but will now be kept open.

The health secretary said a preliminary survey of the money spent so far on health care showed "more beds are being provided, more wards are being opened, more staff taken on, more operating

theatre times, more weekend and evening surgeries".

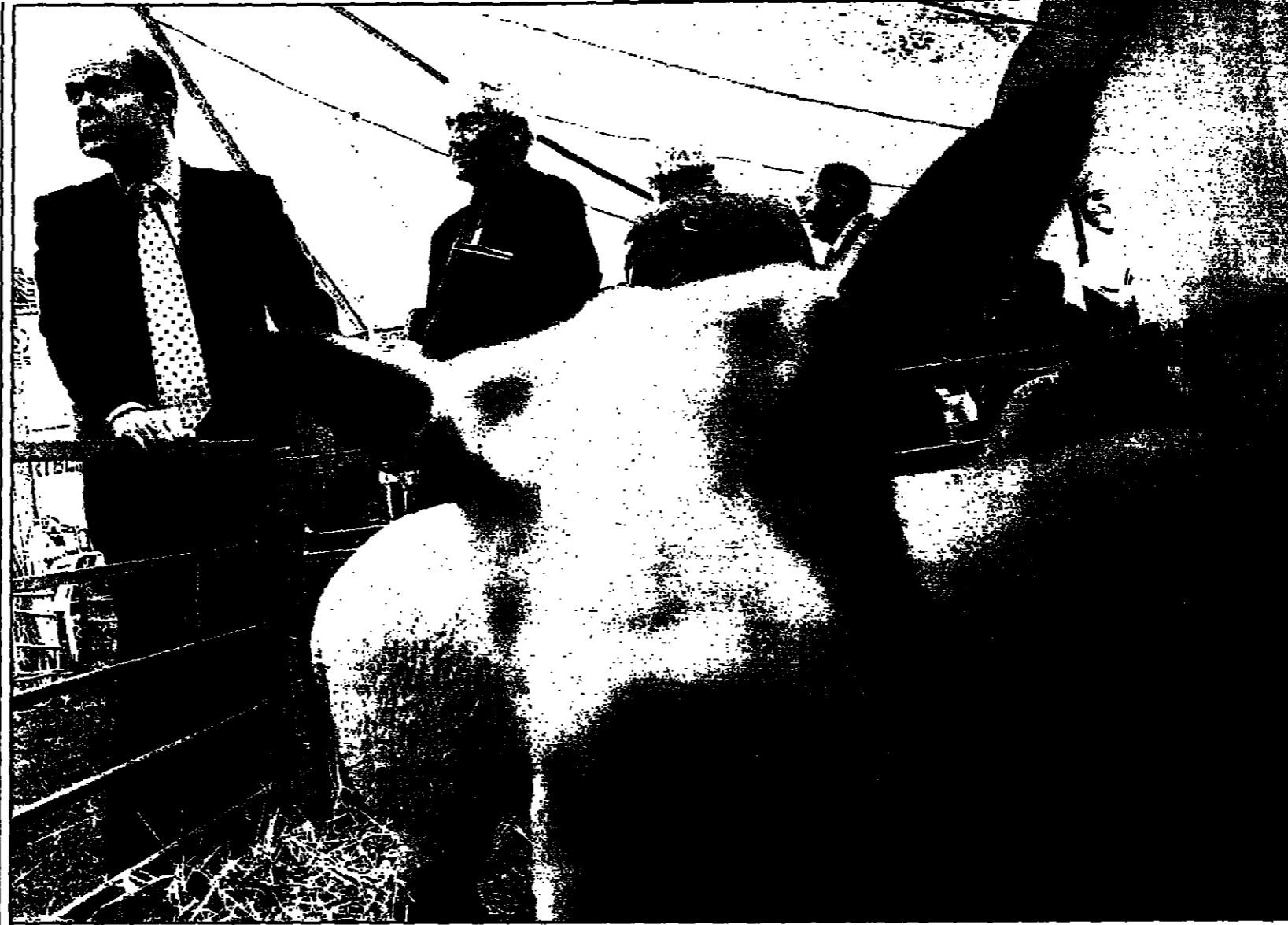
He said that the Tory's attack on Labour's first year of running the NHS was "bare-faced cheek and amnesia". He highlighted the extra £2bn investment Labour had put into the NHS, above the amount proposed in the Tory spending plans. He also defended his decision to put money aside to prevent a winter crisis, saying: "I haven't heard a single person object to that priority."

Mr Dobson said that the extra 3,000 beds - a result of the £41m provided to tackle waiting lists - were the equivalent of six new district general hospitals. "That's at a time when we are actually getting on with building another six district general hospitals," he said.

Ms Widdecombe called on Mr Dobson to resign for failing in his promise to "save the NHS" and bring down waiting lists since Labour came to power. They are now at 1,297,700, 11.5 per cent higher than they were when Labour took office.

She called on him to "follow the example of all decent captains and go down with his ship".

Ms Widdecombe mocked yesterday's announcement that there would be 3,000 more beds, claiming the benefit of the extra money would be offset by existing ward and hospital closures. "I'm sure the general public were meant to think they were new beds. There is no evidence that this is a net gain. There isn't even any evidence that these 2,000 are a net gain," she said.



William Hague, Conservative Party leader, meets participants at the Three Counties Show in Malvern, Hereford and Worcester. John Voss

Kaufman kills Smith with kindness

CHRIS SMITH, the Culture Secretary, went before a select committee yesterday to defend spending £1.4bn on the dome and other millennium projects.

In fact the reason for his ap- appearance was almost incidental. This was Parliament as theatre. Mr Smith came face to face yesterday with Gerald Kaufman, chairman of the Culture Select Committee, which only last week savaged Smith for focusing on "trivia and glamour".

A few seats from the hub of the action was Tory backbencher Michael Fabricant, who rubbed salt into the wound of last week's committee report, by calling on Mr Smith to resign. Mr Smith's PPS had in turn accused Mr Fabricant of leaking the offending report.

BY DAVID LISTER
Arts News Editor

asked a question: "Secretary of State, it's very nice to see you here today," he said. "The feeling is entirely reciprocated," beamed Mr Smith. Then Mr Fabricant asked about the position of Christianity and religion generally in the dome.

Mr Smith asked him if he had read the document on the subject. He had not. Mr Smith then lost his carefully maintained cool: "I do wish sometimes that people like you, Mr Fabricant, would do your homework before asking questions."

"Charming," retorted Mr Fabricant and attempted to interrupt further. Mr Kaufman intervened to prevent any further departure from committee etiquette. "The Secretary of State is speaking," he reprimanded Mr Fabricant.

Mr Fabricant compounded his faux pas by asking the same question twice. A week of suppressed ire boiled over and the Culture Secretary gave vent: "I hate to point out that your intelligence might have missed my answer." Mr Fabricant was wounded: "I think after re-bukes on my intelligence, you don't do yourself service in this committee."

The spat was the only time Mr Smith departed from his brief to explain what the nationwide Millennium Festival will offer.

It will not, he said, be about "parties, booze and fireworks. It's about things like choral festivals, youth sports games, oral history projects and things that matter to local communities".

Public opinion was firmly behind the local projects and events which were being funded by the Millennium Commission, he added.

But he admitted that although feelings towards the dome had "changed a bit for the better", there was still considerable "scepticism" about the £75m centrepiece - 18 months before it is due to open. Fortunately it is still on schedule and within budget.

In a memo to MPs, Mr Smith said events in London would focus on Greenwich and along the banks of the River Thames, rather than the traditional arena of Trafalgar Square.

In Edinburgh the authorities were considering extending the traditional Hogmanay celebrations to last seven days.

Anger at U-turn on cab laws

THE Government was accused of an "astonishing U-turn" on the Bill to end the "scandal" of London's unlicensed cabs which could reduce the risk of rape.

Ministers were attacked by Friends of the Earth after opposing a Liberal Democrat move to use an opposition debate next week to press ahead with the Bill, which the Tory MP Eric Forth has been blocking. Ministers fear that advancing the Bill, and another private member's measure, would increase

THE HOUSE



pressure to grant time for the Bill to ban hunting.

'Bill in chaos'

JOHN REDWOOD, Tory industry spokesman, said the Government was in chaos over the Competition Bill after

ministers tabled 16 pages of amendments. Most are aimed at giving business a breathing space before the new competition tests come into force.

Today in the Commons

■ Northern Ireland Questions with Mo Mowlam
■ Prime Minister's Questions Time
■ Second day of Northern Ireland (Sentences) Bill
■ Adjournment Debate: Epilepsy (Stephen Twigg - Lab, Enfield Southgate)

Labour MP faces discipline

BY STEPHEN GOODWIN

LABOUR'S DISCIPLINARY machine has finally rolled against Tommy Graham, the Renfrewshire West MP suspended last year as the party struggled against allegations of sleaze in the west of Scotland.

Mr Graham is charged under a party rule that no member "shall engage in a sustained course of conduct prejudicial to ... the party". But the MP said he was confident that he would be vindicated, and complained of

"death by a thousand leaks". Labour suspended Mr Graham from party membership last year following the suicide of the former Paisley South MP Gordon McMaster, who left a note accusing his fellow MP of having orchestrated a smear campaign against him.

An internal inquiry cleared

Mr Graham of any part in his colleague's suicide but then moved on to claims concerning

rigging of local Labour members lists. Harry Revie, Mr Graham's campaign manager in the general election, was also suspended from the party.

Labour headquarters confirmed that the National Executive Committee had concluded Mr Graham "has a case to answer" under party rules. Mr Graham said yesterday he was unaware of the exact charges against him and was looking forward to getting in front of the NCC in order to clear his name.

Millennium Dome transport

MORE THAN half of visitors to the Millennium Dome are expected to use London's Underground's Jubilee line extension for the final part of their journey, Peter Mandelson told Eric Pickles (Con, Brentwood and Ongar).

United Nations peacekeepers

DR GEORGE Reid, the defence minister, told Tony Baldry (Con, Banbury) there are 312 UK troops engaged in UN peacekeeping in

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

Police boundary changes

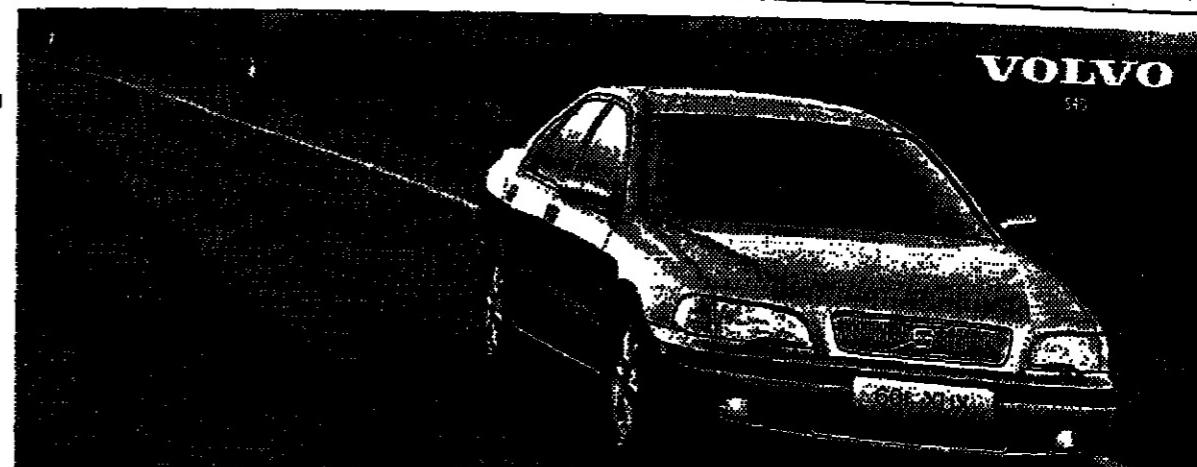
THE GOVERNMENT plans to change the boundaries of the Metropolitan Police District later this year, to make them more coterminous with the 32 London boroughs, the Home Secretary, Jack Straw, told Ian Taylor (Con, Esher and Walton).

£199 A MONTH NOW GOES EVEN FURTHER.

VOLVO ADVANTAGE	ON THE ROAD PRICE..... £17,985.00
S40 1.6i (125 BHP) SE (ON THE ROAD)	CASH DEPOSIT..... £5,700.00
	BALANCE..... £11,285.00
	36 MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF*..... £198.40
	OPTIONAL FINAL PURCHASE PAYMENT/GRATUITY**..... £4,730.57
	CHARGE FOR CREDIT..... £2,268.18
	TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE..... £19,673.18

*A credit facility fee of 1.7% is added to the first payment. **The Optional Final Purchase Payment is a sum equal to the GRANT (Guaranteed Minimum End Value), less Purchaser Fee payable with the final rental.

The Volvo S40 1.6i (125 bhp) SE uses up to 15% less petrol than other comparable engines. And at £199 per month you'll be using cash sparingly too. The Volvo S40 1.6i (125 bhp) SE from £17,305 on the road. Call 0800 11 40 40 for further details.



هذا من الأصل

COMPARED WITH THE CONVENTIONALLY ASPIRATED 1.6 PETROL ENGINE. FULL WRITTEN DETAILS ON REQUEST FINANCE SUBJECT TO STATUS CREDIT AVAILABLE THROUGH VOLVO CAR FINANCE, GLORE PARK, MARLOW, BUCKS, SL7 1YQ. THIS OFFER FOR THE S40 1.6i AND OTHER PREFERENTIAL FINANCE DEALS ARE AVAILABLE FOR ALL CUSTOMER ORDERS PLACED AND DELIVERED BETWEEN 12/6/98 AND 31/8/98. THE OFFER IS NOT AVAILABLE IN CONJUNCTION WITH ANY OTHER OFFER AND IS ONLY AVAILABLE WHERE THERE IS A FULL CASH DEPOSIT. THE ACTUAL APR WILL VARY DEPENDING ON PERIOD AND AMOUNT FINANCED. BASED ON 12,000 MILES P.A. EXCESS MILEAGE CHARGED AS SHOWN ON THE AGREEMENT. CAR FEATURED S40 1.6i (125 BHP) SE WITH METALLIC PAINT (£17,655 ON THE ROAD) (KTR INCLUDES DELIVERY, AND £25 VEHICLE FIRST REGISTRATION FEES). ALL PRICES AND PRODUCT INFORMATION CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS. FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE TO FREEPOST VOLVO OR <http://www.volvoCars.co.uk>

Nationwide accused of ballot bias

NATIONWIDE BUILDING society was accused yesterday of using "biased" ballot papers in an attempt to stave off conversion to become a bank.

Aggrieved members claim that a voting form sent out to 4.9 million members is misleading. They accuse Nationwide of nudging members into obeying the wishes of its board.

The voting forms ask members to vote against three resolutions that would lead to Nationwide joining the High Street banks. Voting forms, due for return by 21 July, also ask building society members to vote on elections to the board.

Three existing directors, Charles Nunneley, Bernard Simpson and Paul Twyman, are being challenged by two members who favour conversion to bank status. These are Michael Hardern, a former butler who was defeated in similar elections last year; and Andrew Muir, a recruitment consultant from Slough.

Campaigners in favour of the conversion say that the voting form encourages members to vote for Nunneley, Simpson and Twyman: those three names are highlighted in green; Hardern and Muir are not.

One member said: "The form is distorted and biased. I think it is designed to get the result that the board of Nationwide want." Another member said that the form differed

BY ANDREW VERTIY
significantly from those of listed companies, where members are given more information on which to base a decision.

"I hold shares in other companies, and if I'm advised by the board that there is a contentious issue at the shareholders' meeting I expect to be advised about it. I also expect all potential directors to be given equal space. I was going to vote for mutuality but I'm so disgusted I'm now going to vote the other way."

Andrew Muir said: "Of course it is pushing customers one way. The whole voting form is biased with that in mind."

Nationwide rejected the claims of bias, saying it was simply ensuring that members knew what the wishes of the board were. A spokesman said: "The board have a duty to make clear their recommendations on important issues."

Brian Davis, the chief executive of Nationwide, said: "Our aim is clarity. We did look at a lot of different ways of doing it. But in order to support the board you have to vote for the candidates and against some of the resolutions - which makes it relatively complicated. We had to find a way of explaining our position to people simply."

Mr Davis pointed out that the election was scrutinised for fairness by the Electoral Re-

form Society. He added: "One of the points that some people may forget is that we are actually holding an election. Other societies have refused. Mr Hardern hasn't been able to stand for election at every single building society."

The outcome of the election should be known by 23 July, the date of the society's annual general meeting. If the society is converted to a bank, members will receive windfall shares worth about £50 each, but Nationwide argues that members will be better off if it stays mutual because it will be able to offer better mortgage and savings rates.

Halifax rate rise, page 18



Racegoers complete with refreshments preparing to board their train at Waterloo station in south London yesterday enroute to the opening day of Royal Ascot in Berkshire. Racing, Sport, pages 26 & 27

Brian Harris

Section 1: voting on resolutions

VOTE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FOR	AGAINST
Annual General Meeting		
The following resolutions appear in the Voting Member Ballot:		
1. To elect THE CHAIRMAN, SECRETARY and TREASURER to be confirmed, or my proxy to vote on their behalf.		
2. To elect the Auditors.		
3. That members should have sufficient information and opportunity to decide whether they should consent to job cuts or redundancies.		
4. That any surplus share alternative should be applied to members' accounts.		
5. That any surplus share alternative should be applied to members' accounts.		
In place of the opportunity to qualify for a share after any surplus share alternative.		
<small>For further details see the Notice of Annual General Meeting.</small>		

The voting form that has led to accusations of bias

Rise in deaths from Alzheimer's

BY GLENDA COOPER

DEATHS FROM Alzheimer's disease have increased twenty-fold in 15 years due to increased awareness of the illness combined with an ageing population.

The increase will have important implications for health and social services who will have to provide the complex health needs such sufferers require, says the Office for National Statistics (ONS).

Just 17 deaths from Alzheimer's disease were recorded in 1979 compared to 2,000 in 1996, according to the latest edition of *Population Trends* from the ONS. This represents a leap from one case per 100,000 to 20 per 100,000.

Deaths from dementia and neurodegenerative disorders generally rose from 3,021 in 1979 to 10,418 in 1996, meaning that the death rates rose from 39 to 96 per 100,000 for men and from 45 to 101 per 100,000 for women.

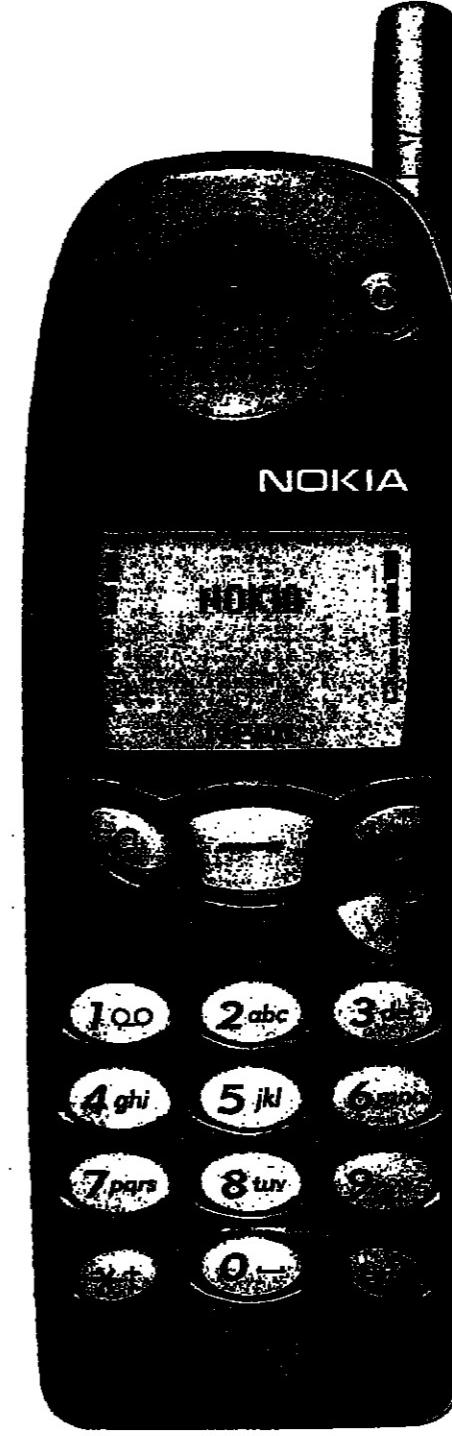
The rise is mainly due to doctors increasingly recognising and diagnosing the disease.

"Population Trends 92" (summer 98) is available from the Stationery Office price £19

NOKIA
5110

Freedom of expression.

The Nokia 5110 lets you express yourself instantly. Simply click off one coloured Xpress-on™ Cover, then click on a new one - it's really that easy. Change your mind, click over to the colour of your choice with some exciting options free* instore to try for yourself. There are seven sophisticated metallic Xpress-on™ Covers to choose from too, including Antiqua Red, Shark Silver and Tango Orange. All this from a phone with outstanding talk and standby times, and the Nokia Navi™ Key; one simple-to-use key which controls everything. Yet the new Nokia 5110 is smaller and lighter than you'd ever expect. Call 0990 003110 today for a leaflet.



NOKIA
CONNECTING PEOPLE

*Whilst stocks last.
www.nokia.com

Nokia is a registered trademark of Nokia Corporation, Finland.
Copyright © 1997, Nokia Mobile Phones Ltd. All rights reserved.

50p.

Switch to Cable 2. Move away and stay connected until the end of September 1998 and receive 50p to reward you for switching. Call 0800 200 0000 now and talk to us. It's easy... and that's just the start.

CABLE & WIRELESS

* Local calls between calls on non-prepaid numbers and calls made using the Cable 2111 or Cable Card. Calls are valid for 30 days. This offer is available to new subscribers to Cable 2111 or Cable Card or to existing Cable 2111 or Cable Card users. Offer ends 30 September 1998. All information correct as 1st May 1998 and applicable to residential customers only. Service available only at serviceable locations.

Teenage pregnancy rate at new high

BY PIPPA CRERAR

BRITAIN'S TEENAGE pregnancy figures, among the highest in Europe, have reached more than one in 10 in some inner cities, according to a new report.

The already worrying national figures are masking a wide variation in teenage conception rates, warns *Getting Real*, a report by the Fabian Society.

In the inner city Lambeth, Southwark and Lewisham Health Authority, 10 in 1,000 15 to 19-year-olds become pregnant, compared with 34 in 1,000 in affluent areas, such as Kingston and Richmond.

The report concludes that Britain is failing to meet the sexual health needs of its teenagers.

"By a combination of inadequate sex education - at home and at school - poor access to confidential advice and a lack of openness and honesty in society about sexual issues, young people continue to embark on their sexual relationships ill-equipped with the necessary information and skills to manage their sexual health," it says.

"What we may have in some of these inner city areas is a school that refuses to tell young people where to go for advice, despite having an excellent sex advice centre in the next street," said Alison Hadley.

provision of contraceptive and sexual advice in the Netherlands.

International research has shown that countries with open attitudes to sex and sexuality have the lowest rates of teenage conceptions.

The difference of attitudes towards first-time sex is particularly striking among boys, with 56 per cent of Dutch boys citing love and commitment, compared with only 14 per cent of British boys.

"We've let young people down for a very long time and we've got to grow up and deal with this properly," Ms Hadley said.

"The Dutch example shows that when it's not treated as naughty and sinful and embarrassing, but with a more holistic approach as part of relationships, the results are very encouraging. That should lead to much less abuse in relationships and much better communication," she added.

The report recommends a more consistent provision of services across the UK, with sexual health becoming a priority in the public health White Papers for England, Wales, Scotland and Northern Ireland.

Currently it has only been included in Scottish and Welsh Green Papers.



Sarah Jeffries, who was 18 years old when she became pregnant with her daughter Mia, now aged 13 months Andrew Burnham

'There was no question of an abortion'

BY MATTHEW BRACE AND CATHERINE BOULLAY

moted and worked my way up in the hotel industry.

"Now I'm not planning to go back to work until Mia is a little older. She will go to nursery at age three or four. My dad was very supportive of me. He has travelled a lot and done lots of things and I think he would have liked me to have done a bit more before I got pregnant, but he was very good and understanding. He loves Mia to bits."

"My boyfriend's mum has also been very helpful - she's been about the only person I have had who could help out with babysitting to give me a night off."

"I only get £11.45 a week [in child benefit], which is nothing. A big pack of nappies is £11.99, so it has been great to have the support of my father and my boyfriend's mother. She bought Mia's cot and when I was working in the hotel I got a tax rebate of £200, which bought the pram."

"I get a shock when I see some of these 11-year-olds in the paper having children. When I was that age I was at home playing with my Barbie dolls. I didn't know anything about having children."

"We had some sex education at school but for most of us at that age it was just a big laugh. You had a bit of a giggle and then wondered what you were having for lunch."

"The only real worry I had when Mia was born was that I was a smoker and I had to give up smoking when I knew I was going to give birth to her."

D'Oyly Carte is refused backing

BY JACKIE BURDON

earlier this year failed to change the council's mind about permanent support.

Sir Michael said: "It is quite stunning to us that ... they did not give any funds to any company that wasn't already on the list of Arts Council backed companies."

Since it was reconstituted 11 years ago after its last financial crisis, the D'Oyly Carte has performed two 12-week seasons a year, or 175 performances, with week-long residencies around the country. But now it has teamed up with established promoter Raymond Gubbay to announce eight performances of *The Mikado* at the Royal Festival Hall, London, from 31 August. Regional runs will be confined to two performances at big concert halls, perhaps as few as 50 performances a year, Sir Michael said.

JOHN CURTICE

'Blair is pursuing a strategy that maximises his chances of a second victory. Hague has yet to find a credible way to respond'

— THE WEDNESDAY REVIEW, PAGE 4 →

Most banks appear the same, except one often appears with cash when you need it most.

It may seem that all banks offer more or less the same services to current account customers, however we believe we do it just a little bit better. So why change your bank account to us?

Because we have gone that extra mile for you. Literally.

You'll find more NatWest cash machines at railway

stations, airports, supermarkets, hospitals, motorway service stations and theme parks than any other bank. Places that we think you'll find pretty useful.

So when that 'one moment' happens when you need cash and you're in the middle of nowhere, or even worse, in the middle of the M25, you'll be glad you bank with us.

And, if you open a current account with us this month you'll not only get your hands on our cash machines but also AIR MILES. We're giving a total of a million miles away. For more information on NatWest current accounts or where your nearest cash machine is call 0800 200 400.



NatWest

More than just a bank

Open both a current and Reward Reserve savings account before 4 July 1998 and earn 250 AIR MILES. To qualify, salary or regular income must be paid into the current account by 31 August 1998. At least £2,000 must remain in the Reward Reserve account until 31 August 1998. Phone line open: 8am - 8pm Monday to Friday, 9am - 5pm Saturday, closed Sunday. We may monitor and record your phone calls with us in order to maintain and improve our service. AIR MILES and the Flying Boot logo are trademarks of AIR MILES International Holdings N.V. AIR MILES awards are held and issued for use subject to Ret. No. 52020

هذا من الأصل

هذا من الأصل

IBM

e-business Specialist

Name: Alla Main

Job Description: Advise companies on how to take advantage
of Internet opportunities.

Latest Achievement: Helped a global insurer develop an Internet
strategy to better manage risk through
instant access to relevant data.

Quote: "e-business is more than e-commerce."
she thundered atop her soapbox at Speakers' Corner.

Phone: Monica Hayley on 0990 454 454

Web: www.uk.ibm.com/services

IBM Global Services
People who think. People who do.

business people

Yesterday was No Car Day (as the picture shows)

THE RAC yesterday launched its own electronic traffic warning device, at a price of just £20, aimed at the thousands of drivers who ignored public transport yesterday on National Car Free Day.

There was no noticeable reduction in traffic levels yesterday, say motoring organisations. And with car numbers expected to rise every year, experts say motorists may be forced to resort to "traffic-busting" equipment to evade jams.

The RAC's device, only four inches across and named Traffic Alert, uses coloured lights to tell drivers of an impending jam - and also indicates how long any delay might be. Motorists can be guided off busy highways by a telephone operator who can be contacted by a mobile phone link which also pinpoints where the car is.

The system uses a network of 4,000 sensors placed at the roadside to measure traffic speed every few minutes.

However, the Automobile Association, the RAC's rival, claimed that the new product was merely an "upgrade" of the RAC's telephone service. "Our system uses satellite technology to locate the driver and is already on the market," said Peter Johnson, the AA's managing director.

BY RANDEEP RAMESH
Transport Correspondent

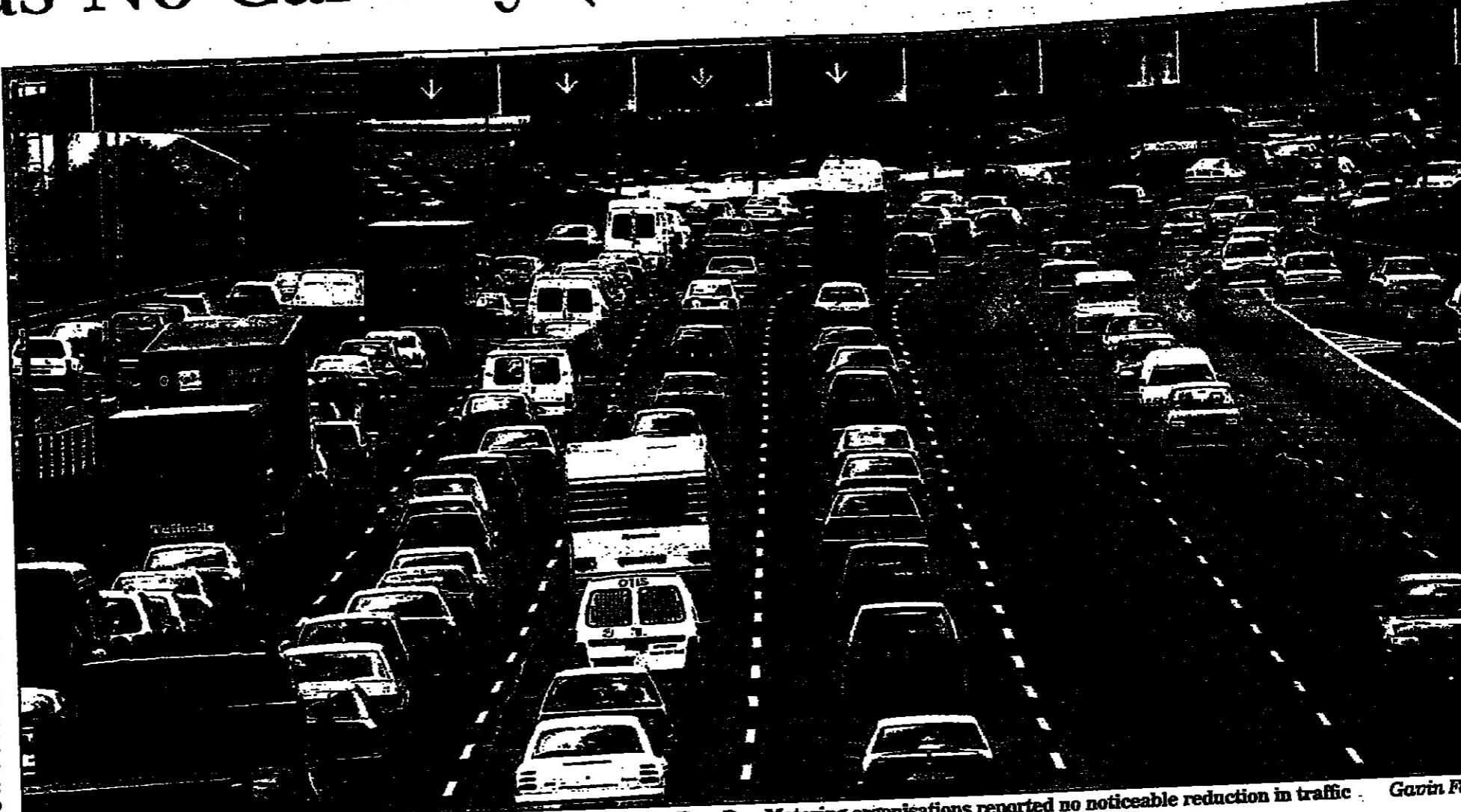
However, the AA's more sophisticated tracking device costs more than £500 - 25 times more expensive than the RAC's Traffic Alert. "We are working on a similar model ourselves," said Mr Johnson.

Figures show that 1.2 million cars - nearly a tenth of the total number on the road - get caught in traffic every day.

Environmental groups said that both the RAC and the AA had not "grasped the nettle of car-use". "It is not going to help pollution if people still use their cars. All it means is that drivers use country lanes as rat runs to avoid motorway congestion," said Lynn Sloman, a director of green think-tank Transport 2000.

With no measures to encourage people to use their cars less, experts were not surprised that National Car Free Day saw no drop in traffic levels. The AA reported "no difference in cars on the roads around the country".

However, the Environmental Transport Association, which sponsors the event, said the motoring clubs did not understand the message. Andrew Davies, head of the ETA, said: "What we wanted to do was to show that there is no alternative - yet - for many journeys."



The A38 Aston Expressway during the evening rush hour on National Car Free Day. Motoring organisations reported no noticeable reduction in traffic. *Gavin Fogg*

BERS • IMPORTANT NEWS FOR NATIONWIDE MEMBERS • IMPO

It's time to decide -

VOTE

for the future of your building society



All qualifying members of Nationwide Building Society have the right to vote to elect directors and on resolutions placed before our Annual General Meeting which takes place on 23rd July.

It's an important occasion both for you and us. Important for you to make sure your voice is heard and helpful for us to

understand what our members really want.

All qualifying members will have received full details of the voting process by post by June 21st. The voting pack gives you all the information you need to understand the process and the issues at hand. So read it carefully. And please use your vote. You can vote by post or in any of our branches, so it

couldn't be easier. The last day for receiving votes in branches is July 18th. Postal votes must be received by July 21st.

Every vote counts and yours will make a difference. So be sure to use your vote.

For more information ask at any of our branches or call our AGM Helpline on 0800 30 20 15.

It pays to decide...

Nationwide

The World's No.1 Building Society



Spurned lover 'stole photos for blackmail'

BY PAT CLARKE

A man tried to blackmail his former lover by threatening to expose her in Sunday newspapers after she started a new relationship with a wealthy businessman, an Old Bailey court was told yesterday.

The man - referred to as Mr X - stole "embarrassing" photographs of his former partner and threatened to publicise details of her new relationship by using the pictures as well as a number of stolen notes and letters, said Graham Blower, for the prosecution.

"He became bitter and twisted and decided to get money off her for all he believed he had done for her in the past, although in law he knew he had no right or claim against her."

Mr X, who is in his fifties and was originally from the Midlands, denies conspiracy to blackmail.

Mr Blower said that the middle-aged woman, Mrs A, had lived with Mr X for a number of years. He had given her financial assistance and gifts, and was, in the early stages of the relationship, a man of considerable means.

She also gave him help, although it was not necessarily financial, Mr Blower added. For instance, when he was involved in an accident, she looked after him. But the relationship went sour and Mrs A started a relationship with another man, referred to as Mr B.

By this time, Mr X was struggling financially and saw his situation as being the fault of everyone but himself, according to the prosecution.

Mr Blower said that Mr B had a high-powered job and gave Mrs A £50,000 as a gift, together with a note, and that the note was later used by Mr X, or a second man acting as an agent, to blackmail the couple.

Personal items, including keepsakes and postcards showing the nature of the relationship, were stolen from Mrs A after a screw was removed from a window to gain entry to her home.

The couple also received a number of calls at their homes and workplaces.

"The tone was that unless they paid a sum of money, items stolen from them - photos of her on holiday, embarrassing photos to her and her reputation - would be released to the Sunday papers," Mr Blower said.

Much play was made about what would happen to their reputations. You may think this would cause anyone to think they were being blackmailed," he told the jury.

Mrs A was told that she could buy the items back for £3,000, he alleged.

The court was told that Mr

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPICE
MARSH LONDON E8 4SA
(Charity Reg. No. 2782)

Give love and support to those in need

Death comes with friendly care

The opening bell to a peaceful journey

And leave it better than you found it

SISTER SUPERIOR

Thanks to the continuing generosity of our many friends and supporters

We are able to bring peace, care and comfort to the terminally ill

so that death may indeed come with friendly care.

Sister Superior

هذا من الأصل

Billie-Jo jury visits scene of death

BY LOUISE JURY

THE JURY in the Billie-Jo Jenkins murder trial yesterday visited the scene where she was bludgeoned to death.

The eight men and four women were driven to Hastings, East Sussex, to see where the 11-year-old was beaten with an 18-inch metal spike in February last year.

Her foster father, Sion Jenkins, 41, is accused of murdering the teenager on the patio of the family home, but denies the charge.

After the killing, Lois Jenkins, Billie-Jo's foster mother, returned to live in the semi-detached Victorian house with her four natural daughters. She left the £100,000 home yesterday during the jury's visit and two policemen stood guard on the steps outside.

The judge and barristers in the case, being heard at Lewes Crown Court, dispensed with wigs as they followed the jurors round the house.

The jurors were allowed to take among themselves as they observed the patio, adjacent dining room and neighbouring rooms.

After 55 minutes, they left to visit the home of Denise Franklin, a neighbour who was asked to come and help by Sion Jenkins on the afternoon Billie-Jo died.

A small group of reporters was allowed to view the patio and garden.

All the curtains at the front and rear of the house were closed. A child's scooter stood at the top of the steps leading from the side gates to the back garden, and a swing was visible further up the steeply sloping garden.

The final part of the jury's visit to the scene involved re-enacting a journey which the prosecution claims Mr Jenkins took to distance himself from the scene. He is alleged to have spent 15 minutes driving on a circuitous route to a local do-it-yourself store to buy white spirit, even though he had some at home and had taken no money with him.

When he returned home, one of his natural daughters, 10-year-old Lottie, was first into the house and found Billie-Jo's bludgeoned body.

Mr Jenkins dialled 999 for an ambulance saying that Billie-Jo had fallen and hurt her head, before calling Mrs Franklin. She has told the court how she found Billie-Jo lying face down in a pool of blood.

The trial continues today.

Special classes for gifted pupils



Simon Phung, 10, and his classmates in a superstream maths lesson at Grove Junior School, near Birmingham, yesterday Dan Chung

MASTERCLASSES for gifted children will start in September, the Government announced yesterday.

Covering topics such as fractals – a complex branch of maths effective for modelling the natural world – for 10-year-olds, pilot classes in 10 specialist secondary schools will cater for up to 500 pupils.

They will be able to study the arts, languages, maths and science – all in addition to regular schooling. Lessons, which also include video-conferencing and statistical investigations, will be held in the evenings, at weekends and during the holidays.

By 2002, the Government hopes 450 specialist schools will offer masterclasses to gifted children – defined by civil servants as the top 5 per cent of the population.

Pupils, mostly aged eight to 14, will not have to take a test to join a masterclass. Teachers will do the choosing, although parents may nominate them.

The £200,000 programme will not push pupils ahead in the national curriculum but will try to explore new topics and encourage lateral thinking. And budding linguists will not be allowed to study languages they are learning at school. Most of the pupils will come from neighbouring schools, not the specialist colleges themselves.

Schools minister Estelle Morris said: "In the past we have underestimated the needs of this group. We have tended to think they will achieve anyway, whatever happens to them. Parents have often felt their children have been ignored."

David Hart, general secretary of the National Association of Head Teachers, said the Government must ensure schools did not poach able pupils.

"Steps must be taken to extend the scheme beyond the pilot as quickly as possible. It cannot afford to be regarded

just as an exclusively elite scheme for a few schools and a few pupils."

Ms Morris also announced the biggest expansion of the specialist schools scheme since the election. There will be 28 new technology colleges, eight language colleges, nine sports colleges and six arts colleges, bringing the total to 330 by September. All will get public money, matched by private funding to improve facilities.

Set up by the Conservatives, such schools must now share their expertise with other schools and the community.

Ms Morris said they were a way of modernising comprehensive schools and offering parents more choice.

While ministers are opposed to selection by ability, critics have attacked the Government's decision to allow them to select 10 per cent of pupils by "aptitude" rather than general academic ability.

Teresa May, shadow schools minister, said: "They say they are against selection but they are going to allow selection of pupils for specialist schools. How do they think the children will be selected for masterclasses if not for ability?"

The 10 masterclass schools are: Brooke West City Technology College, Corby, Northamptonshire; Cowes High School, Isle of Wight; Dixons City Technology College, Bradford, West Yorkshire; Lancaster Girls' Grammar School, Lancashire; Lincoln School of Science and Technology; Elliott School, London; Haydon School, Pinner, north-west London; St Thomas More School, Baysdon, and Bidicke School, Washington, both Tyne and Wear; and Theale Green Community School, Reading, Berkshire.

David Hart, general secretary of the National Association of Head Teachers, said the Government must ensure schools did not poach able pupils.

"Steps must be taken to extend the scheme beyond the pilot as quickly as possible. It cannot afford to be regarded

as a growing gap between what a teacher earns and what they would have earned in a different occupation. After ten, it is even wider."

He was delighted with the re-

jection of performance related pay.

"It has no place in schools where teachers work as a professional team and each plays a part in the child's development," he said.

Teachers need pay incentives, says union

BY JUDITH JUDD

A FAST TRACK for teachers and better promotion prospects are vital if the recruitment crisis in the profession is to be solved, says a report published today.

The report, commissioned by the National Union of Teachers (NUT), argues that a new structure is needed. At present, most teachers reach the top of the classroom teacher salary scale (£22,000) in their late twenties.

The motivation of teachers in mid-career is not helped by a structure which means that they have already been on their maximum for 10 years and could be there for another 20.

Next month the profession's employers meet to discuss proposals for big cuts in teachers' holidays in return for more pay.

New superteachers, who will be paid up to £30,000, will start work from September but their numbers will be small.

The report, commissioned by the NUT, argues that a new structure is needed. At present, most teachers reach the top of the classroom teacher salary scale (£22,000) in their late twenties.

The motivation of teachers in mid-career is not helped by a structure which means that they have already been on their maximum for 10 years and could be there for another 20.

To have a structure in which such a high proportion of

the workforce reach their earning potential so early seems to be potentially damaging to motivation and retention."

Promotion, it says, is largely a matter of chance and being in the right place at the right time because no national criteria exist for awarding points above the basic scale.

Outstanding primary school teachers may have big responsibilities for the curriculum and yet receive no extra salary.

The report recommends fast-track promotion and a new national framework of professional standards by which all teachers would be judged.

Performance related pay is rejected because payments would depend on the perfor-

mance of children and other teachers and on local authority or government-imposed targets.

"This report says that we have a salary structure which doesn't encourage recruitment and retention."

"After five years there is a growing gap between what a teacher earns and what they would have earned in a different occupation. After ten, it is even wider."

He was delighted with the re-

jection of performance related pay.

"It has no place in schools where teachers work as a professional team and each plays a part in the child's development," he said.

Holiday insurance. Up to half off.



TO SAVE UP TO 50%
ON TRAVEL AGENTS' INSURANCE
CALL 0141 304 2323

8am-8pm MON-FRI / 9am-5pm SAT
Please quote ref: IND 5072



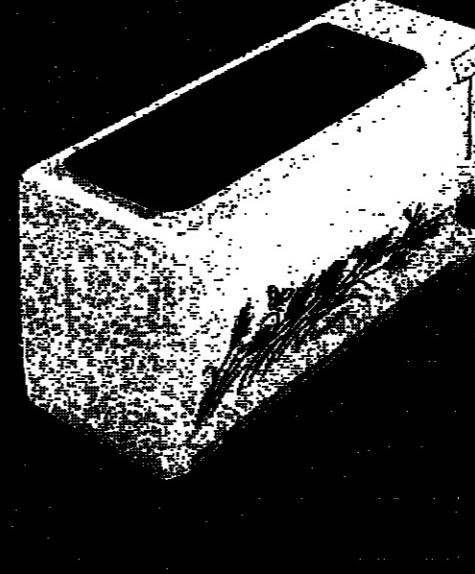
HOLIDAY INSURANCE
www.directline.co.uk

For national
off-peak calls
at
a
minute

the word is VODAFONE

Applies to Vodafone tariffs during Vodafone off-peak hours (7pm-8am, off day Saturday and Sunday). Not applicable to Business Call. Details correct at time of going to press.

With some credit card
reward schemes you
get toasters.



Why settle for some crummy gift when you can have the money to spend on anything you please? With the Money Back Credit Card you get a return of up to 2% on everything you spend.

Use your loaf. Find out more about the

Money Back Credit Card today, call free on:

0500 83 83 83

quoting code NX 1001 (line open 24 hours a day, 365 days a year)

Alternatively, complete the coupon below and return to: Alliance & Leicester Credit Cards, FREEPOST, 58-62 Hagley Road, Birmingham, B16 8BR (no stamp required).

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms _____ Forename _____ Surname _____

Address _____

Postcode _____

Tel. No. (inc STD code) _____

With ours,
you get
bread.



From
11.9%*
No annual fee

Offer ends 30/06/98

AX 1081

² Mandela: All I want is War and Peace

BY ANDREA WEISS AND FRAN ABRAMS in Cardiff

HE IS looking forward to reading *War and Peace*, listening to classical music, and dancing with grandchildren on his knee, but Nelson Mandela has unfinished business to attend to as he enters the final leg of his political career: to remind world leaders that South Africa will still need their support after he steps out of political life.

Mr Mandela was officially in Cardiff to meet European leaders attending the European Council meeting and receive the Freedom of the City. As he arrived at the summit, the President was greeted by cheering crowds and children in national dress. Welsh choirs sang the South African national anthem and British hymns.

President Mandela, accompanied by his partner, Graca Machel, sat with a small girl on his knee as speeches were made granting him the freedom of Cardiff. He said the support of the Welsh people during the apartheid era had been a great inspiration. "Action on such a scale could only flow from strong support by ordinary Welsh people on the ground. So we knew that the Wales anti-apartheid movement spoke for a people who cared for our freedom as well their own."

On Monday, he paid a courtesy call on the Queen. Next week, he will meet the Pope. But Mr Mandela insisted his invitation to Cardiff by Tony Blair was simply a case of people showing respect for his old age, and did not reflect any particular qualities on his part. He said people wished to pay tribute to South Africa's achievement, not to him as an individual, but they could not invite the whole country. The adulation which greeted him

every time he stepped out of his car or hotel spoke differently. Mr Mandela, who will soon turn 80, is doing the rounds of world leaders. Part of his message is to thank those who supported South Africa's transition from apartheid to democracy, and to remind them that "poverty and hunger are the single most dangerous threat to peace and stability in the world". Another broad objective is to chivvy along a yet-to-be-finalised trade agreement between South Africa and the European Union, which is being negotiated in Brussels.

The trade talks aimed at making it easier for South Africa to export fruit and vegetables to Britain, should be complete by the autumn. European leaders said yesterday.

Talks on cutting trade tariffs on South African goods have been going on since 1995.

Next year, when South Africa is due to hold its second democratic election, Mr Mandela will step down to make way for his successor Thabo Mbeki, the man he says is already running South Africa's affairs while he acts as a ceremonial figurehead. The Deputy President took over as leader of the African National Congress at its December congress last year, and his presidency is assured, along with an ANC victory.

At a breakfast briefing for the South African media in Cardiff yesterday, Mr Mandela said: "I will be 81 [next year]. I do not think South Africa should be led by an octogenarian. It requires somebody younger, who can think, who can focus on prob-

lems." He said he would continue to be a member of the ANC and "carry out any instructions my president may issue". For the rest, he would be "unemployed", he joked.

Mr Mandela said he looked forward to reading novels and biographies, and listening to classical music, adding that he had instructed South Africa's High Commissioner, Cheryl Carolus, to buy him some books. Ms Carolus said Mr Mandela was a man of very fixed tastes, so his request was not hard to satisfy. She said they had acquired *War and Peace*, and he also wanted to reread the classics which he had read before his 27-year imprisonment, which he could now enjoy with the benefit of "indsight and a lifetime of experience".

Ms Carolus, who has publicly stated she does not wish to have children, added: "And one other thing. The President has been harassing people to have more grandchildren." Mr Mandela threatened to fire her unless she agreed to have a family.

The mood at the briefing was light and affectionate. At one point the Foreign Minister, Alfred Nzo, rested his hand on Mr Mandela's knee as he emphasised a point about the long-awaited trade agreement with the European Union. When Ms Carolus broke in to counter his humility about his reception in Cardiff, he dismissed her praise, saying: "This is a daughter talking about a father."

She had said that Mr Mandela had the world's respect because he represented "the best of what human beings can be under the most difficult of circumstances". Everyone in Cardiff seemed to share her sentiment.



Nelson Mandela with Emma Williams (six), grand-daughter of Cardiff's Lord Mayor

Rob Stratton

Blair trumpets 'new era' of European unity

TONY BLAIR heralded the start of a new era of co-operation in Europe last night as Britain's presidency of the European Union drew to a close.

At the end of the Cardiff summit the Prime Minister claimed credit for strong progress on a range of issues that would help to bridge the yawning gap between Europe and its citizens. Leaders had mapped out timetables for achieving economic reform, greater decentralisation and strengthen-

BY FRAN ABRAMS AND KATHERINE BUTLER in Cardiff

ing of the single market, balanced by much closer co-operation on jobs, crime, drugs and the environment.

But the summit also marked a turning point in Britain's relationship with Europe, Mr Blair suggested.

"The long years in which it was always Britain in disagreement with everyone else

are over. We stand up for our national interests as strongly as everyone else, but we recognise that these interests are best achieved in partnership with others in the EU. For those familiar with relations between Britain and the rest of Europe going back to two years ago, it's a pretty different situation."

He said Britain's EU partners were now firmly behind the need for modernisation, flexibility and the "third way" to prosperity and job creation.

Agreement on his economic and political reform agenda will give the Prime Minister political leverage at home, as he prepares the British public for entry into the single currency.

Mr Blair said that sound economic policies would ensure that the pound was strong enough to survive outside of the monetary union but added, "the question is whether it is in our interest to be in it".

Jacques Santer, the European Commission's president,

said that Europe now had a constructive future with no animosity from anyone. "Europe is a pole of stability in the world," he said, adding that Britain and Europe were on the same wavelength.

Despite the summit's successes, Nelson Mandela left Cardiff without securing a new free trade agreement between South Africa and the European Union, although a deadline of this autumn was set. And the leaders failed to mend their dif-

ferences on the future financing of the EU. The German Chancellor Helmut Kohl demanded a big cut in Bonn's contributions to the EU's purse, while others said that increases in spending would be needed to pay for EU expansion into eastern Europe.

The other glaring failure of the summit was the absence of progress on Turkey, which casts renewed doubt over plans to admit the divided island of Cyprus to the European Union.

Euro perks row

TONY BLAIR won backing in Cardiff yesterday for a war on the lavish expenses and perks enjoyed by members of the European Parliament.

The Prime Minister conveyed the concern of heads of government about high living MEPs to the European Parliament President Jose Maria Gil Robles. Mr Gil Robles has now been given until the end of the year to come forward with proposals for reform.

Turkey sees EU hopes dashed

BY RUPERT CORNWELL

THE FRAUGHT relations between the European Union and Turkey if anything worsened yesterday, as the Cardiff summit failed to bring Ankara under existing agreements.

The ostensible culprit - as usual - was Greece, which strenuously resisted all efforts by the British presidency to mend some of the fences broken at last December's summit in Luxembourg, where the EU refused to accept Turkey as a fully fledged candidate.

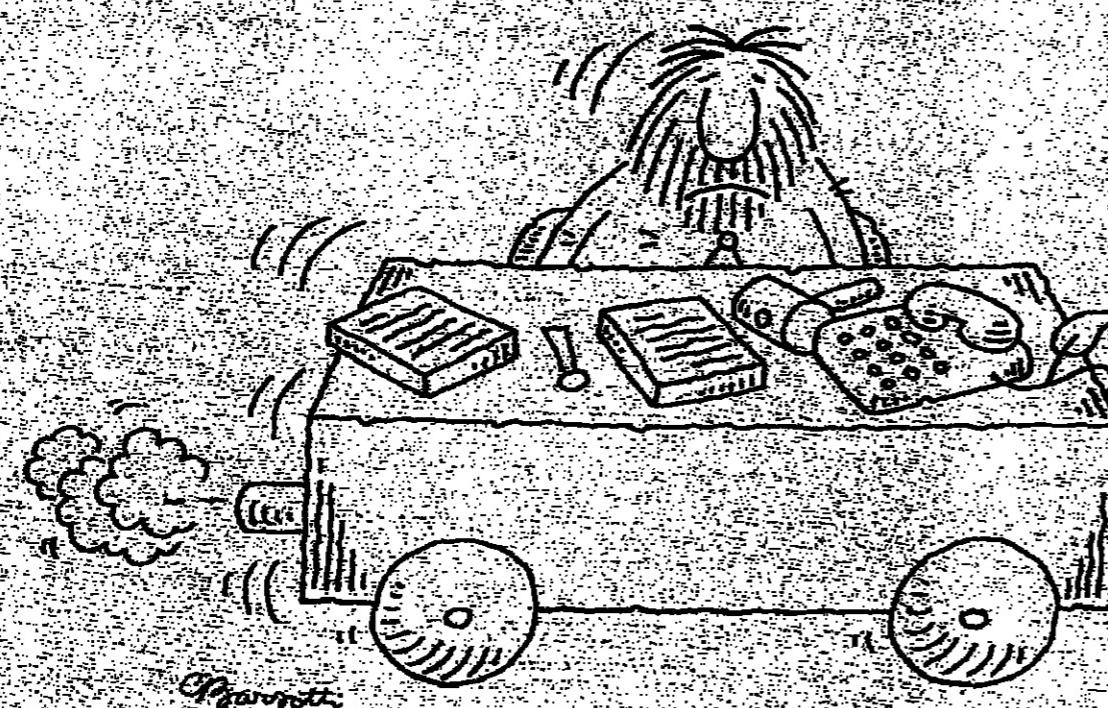
Thus an attempt failed to have Ankara classified in the final communiqué alongside the other 11 countries with whom accession negotiations have either begun or been promised. Instead, Turkey had again to make do with vague wordings, which in reality meant no advance from Luxembourg where it was described as "eligible" for membership.

On the financial front too, deadlock is complete. The British had hoped to slip in either a smaller financial payment to Turkey, or a clear instruction to the Commission in Brussels to look for ways of finding the money which side-stepped a Greek veto. But to no avail. The Commission will now merely "reflect" on how to "underpin the EU's strategy" that would prepare Turkey for membership.

The dispute now threatens to poison other key areas of EU policy. In retaliation at the Greek veto, France struck out a reference to the hope of quick progress in entry negotiations with the batch of six countries - among them Cyprus - which started on 31 March. Greece, naturally, is very keen on the earliest possible entry of the Greek Cypriot state, but France has several times urged that talks with Nicosia be suspended until the Turkish Cypriot and Greek Cypriot parts of the island are reunited.

But irritation is not only directed at Athens. "The Turks haven't done their cause any good," one Brussels official said last night of Ankara's refusal to attend last month's planned EU-Turkey talks. Moreover, if Greece is in a minority of one on the matter of releasing the promised funds for Turkey, its visceral hostility to Turkish membership of the Union is shared - albeit more quietly - by Germany and other countries.

The trouble with most efficiency drives is they rarely get out of first gear.



Until now, that is. Because e-business from BT is helping thousands of companies to improve the way they operate. One of Britain's largest planning, engineering and property consultancies is now using BT's Construction Software to transmit all their plans, drawings and documents. Which means no more postal charges and no more delayed deliveries.

e-business. evolution for business.

For a free guide Freephone 0800 800 800 or visit us at ebusiness.bt.com

BT

هذا من الأصل

Turke
sees D
hopes dashed

Serbs show off spoils of 'holy war'

WELCOM LADIES and gentlemen, the Yugoslav Army Officers' Club, to its red and pink roses (unpruned), to its spacious rooms (unmowed) and to a thousand and one questions (unanswered). Let's start with the Kors.

The Serb army captain – four stand his shoulders and a uniform neatly pressed you could cut your finger on it – didn't notice the Prophet's message from God when he opened exhibition of heavy machine-guns, rocket-propelled grenades, snipers' rifles and anti-tank weapons to us yesterday all supposedly seized from ethnic Albanian "terrorists" in Kosovo.

But here, sandwiched between Kalashnikov rifles and a load of landmines were two cardboard boxes packed with red-cored Albanian-language Koran.

"These were brought with the weapons on the terrorists' muletrain," the captain explained. "We found them in the mountains along with the gunners we ambushed the terrorists."

The side of the boxes in Arabic script was written "in the name of God, the most merciful" – the first words of the Koran – and the legend: "The Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques King Fahd, Holy Kor Printing Complex, Medina King Fahd of Saudi Arabia".

But they were real enough. So was their original recipient, Sahib Kogi at the Muslim school in Tirana.

So what was the story? In both Bosnia and Afghanistan, I have seen weapons arriving by plane and truckload for Muslim fighters, often accompanied by modest supplies of the Holy Koran, invariably printed in Saudi Arabia.

In the Muslim world, they say the Saudis are happy to pay for weapons to be used in a Muslim cause and the dispatch of a few Korans is part of their deal to keep the guns running.

Could these Korans be part of a similar consignment? We called the Tirana telephone number printed on the box.

"We have imported a million Korans from Saudi Arabia," a voice said from the Muslim school in Albania. He wouldn't give his name. "But this is just Serb propaganda. You know their game."

And it is true that you can buy Albanian-language Korans in Pristina. So why bring them over the mountains on a vulnerable mule train?

Then there was the Norwegian journalist, Norway's Channel 2 television station

BY ROBERT FISK
in Pristina

more intriguing exhibit: the documents and cameras of a Norwegian journalist called Pal Preisfeld who was – according to the Yugoslav army – trapped in an ambush of KLA arms smugglers two days ago before escaping wounded, back into Albania.

A letter, undated, identified him as an employee of Norway's Bergen TV2 channel and a journalists' union card showed his age as 35 and his address as Hans Hasbrusweg 18, 1340 Bekkestua, Norway.

His Nikon camera – its film still undeveloped, according to the Yugoslav army captain – and mobile phone stood on the same shelf; next, of course, to yet more captured weapons.

Some of the equipment was pathetic: the pile of clothing that had belonged to the ambushed guerrillas, for example, torn shirts and old trousers, dirty socks and plastic carrier bags.

Within 20 minutes, several copies of the Koran had been moved from their boxes and laid between a bunch of heavy machine-guns near the door – subtlety is not one of the Serb military's most prominent characteristics.

But they were real enough. So was their original recipient, Sahib Kogi at the Muslim school in Tirana.

So what was the story? In both Bosnia and Afghanistan, I have seen weapons arriving by plane and truckload for Muslim fighters, often accompanied by modest supplies of the Holy Koran, invariably printed in Saudi Arabia.

In the Muslim world, they say the Saudis are happy to pay for weapons to be used in a Muslim cause and the dispatch of a few Korans is part of their deal to keep the guns running.

Could these Korans be part of a similar consignment? We called the Tirana telephone number printed on the box.

"We have imported a million Korans from Saudi Arabia," a voice said from the Muslim school in Albania. He wouldn't give his name. "But this is just Serb propaganda. You know their game."

And it is true that you can buy Albanian-language Korans in Pristina. So why bring them over the mountains on a vulnerable mule train?

Then there was the Norwegian journalist, Norway's Channel 2 television station



acknowledged Mr Preisfeld had been a freelance reporter for them in Bosnia but was not currently representing them. A Norwegian report said later that the missing journalist had been "wounded by grenade fragments" in a battle between KLA guerrillas and Serb forces on the Albania-Kosovo border and was now being treated by the KLA at an unknown location.

An interesting haul for the Yugoslav army then, with journalism supposedly humiliated



Armed men making their way through a mountain pass on the Albania-Kosovo border – a KLA supply route AP

THE NEW PUNTO TEAM. JUST £7,495 WITH SUNFLOWER ROOF.



(INCLUDING 1 YEAR'S FREE INSURANCE*).

Beautiful. The special edition Punto Team. You won't find a better tilt and slide roof garden anywhere.

And if you get fed up talking to the plants, why not play them the latest sounds from the Team's 4 speaker RDS radio/cassette.

If that doesn't get your garden growing, nothing will.

The Punto Team is anything but sluggish. It's equipped with a 60bhp engine (real power, not flower power), sports steering wheel and low profile tyres.

The only things you'll have to weed through are the

8 choices of colour and upholstery. It's a hard life.

To experience the special edition Punto Team in full bloom simply visit your local Fiat dealer for a test drive or call 0800 71 7000. <http://www.fiat.co.uk>.

You'll dig it.

DRIVEN BY PASSION FIAT

*CAR SHOWN FIAT PUNTO TEAM AT £7,495 (WITH METALLIC PAINT) ON THE ROAD. PRICE INCLUDES £645 FOR DELIVERY TO DEALER, NUMBER PLATES, VAT, 12 MONTHS ROAD FUND LICENCE AND £25 VEHICLE REGISTRATION FEE AND IS CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS 1/6/98. *FREE INSURANCE IS AVAILABLE TO RETAIL CUSTOMERS AGED 21-75 ONLY, SUBJECT TO STATUS. THIS OFFER CANNOT BE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH ANY OTHER OFFER. OFFER ENDS 31/8/98.

ANN McELVOY

'The EOC has an agenda far beyond its original brief. It no longer believes its goal is merely to prevent discrimination'

— WEDNESDAY REVIEW, PAGE 4 →

WORLDCOVER

ANNUAL TRAVEL INSURANCE
CALL US ON 0800 365 121

Kids kick heels (and each other) as school fizzles out

EUROPEAN TIMES
PARIS

THE FRENCH school year is already spluttering to a close. It begins at a ferocious pace in the first week of September; like a marathon runner starting too fast, and gradually runs out of steam.

By May and June, the schools' weeks disintegrate into dozens of bank holidays, "ponts" (extended bank holidays) and study (ie rest) days for the teachers.

Our two oldest kids – eight and four – will soon have completed their second year in the French education system. Both have been very happy, both now speak French with reproachfully good accents. We find the school system impressive but maddening: highly structured but chaotic; intense but desultory: in fact, a paradigm of France itself.

Most of all we despair of the lack of creative ambition (something increasingly criticised by French parents and even by the French education minister).

There are reports that Britain is planning to go over to something closer to the French pattern of shorter, more concentrated school terms (five "periods" of roughly six week each).

There are many things which we could usefully learn

from the French system but this is not one of them. French kids go to school for less days than those of any industrial country; 30 weeks out of the 52. When they are at school, they have crushingly long days (even the tiny ones) from 8.30am to 1.30pm, with two-hour lunch-breaks.

These are a holdover from the time when maman was supposed to cook a four-course meal for the whole family at midday. In fact a majority of kids now stay for school lunch, which, like school lunches anywhere, are scoffed in five minutes.

The children there spend 1 hour and 55 minutes kicking their heels (and each other) in the playground. Yesterday, since I hadn't seen Charlie (aged 8) for a while – the World Cup is being played in France, in case you had not noticed – I took him out to lunch in a cafe near the school. We had a disreputable time playing pinball and betting on one of the fiendishly complex French versions of the National Lottery.

We also discussed the

with bizarre consequences. At my wife's surgery visits with the children are invariably interrupted by phone calls from other patients.

On one occasion, the doctor took a phone call and (all the time studying our baby's medical records on his computer screen) silently filled in the other patient's prescription, placed it in an envelope, wrote the address and licked and attached the stamp.

On another visit, Margaret twiddled her thumbs while the doctor persuaded a male caller that, no, he had not caught a minor venereal disease from his wife.

On a recent trip to the paediatrician, the phone rang while the doctor was busy clearing the baby's chest. Without a trace of embarrassment, he ordered my wife to pick up the phone and stand beside him holding the receiver to his ear.

Conversely, French hospitals, funded directly by the state, are lavishly staffed, with, for instance, different kinds of nurses for different functions, colour-coded by uniform. I have an unoriginal theory that France suffers not so much from unemployment, but a mixture of over-employment and under-employment.

The scale of the public work-force (four out 10 workers in France are paid by the state) piles up the taxes and social charges on private employers. As a consequence, entire categories of useful jobs are wiped out.

■ IN OTHER countries, it is usual for doctors and dentists to have receptionists; in America, they have platoons of them, the better to show off their wealth and importance. In France they scarcely exist; the cost of employing people is so forbidding that doctors act as their own receptionists.

■ WHAT DO Eric Cantona and Ronald Reagan have in common?

They will soon both have co-starred in a movie with a monkey.

In his latest cinematic venture, a French film called *Mookie*, the former Manchester United deity plays a professional boxer with a chimp for a pet.

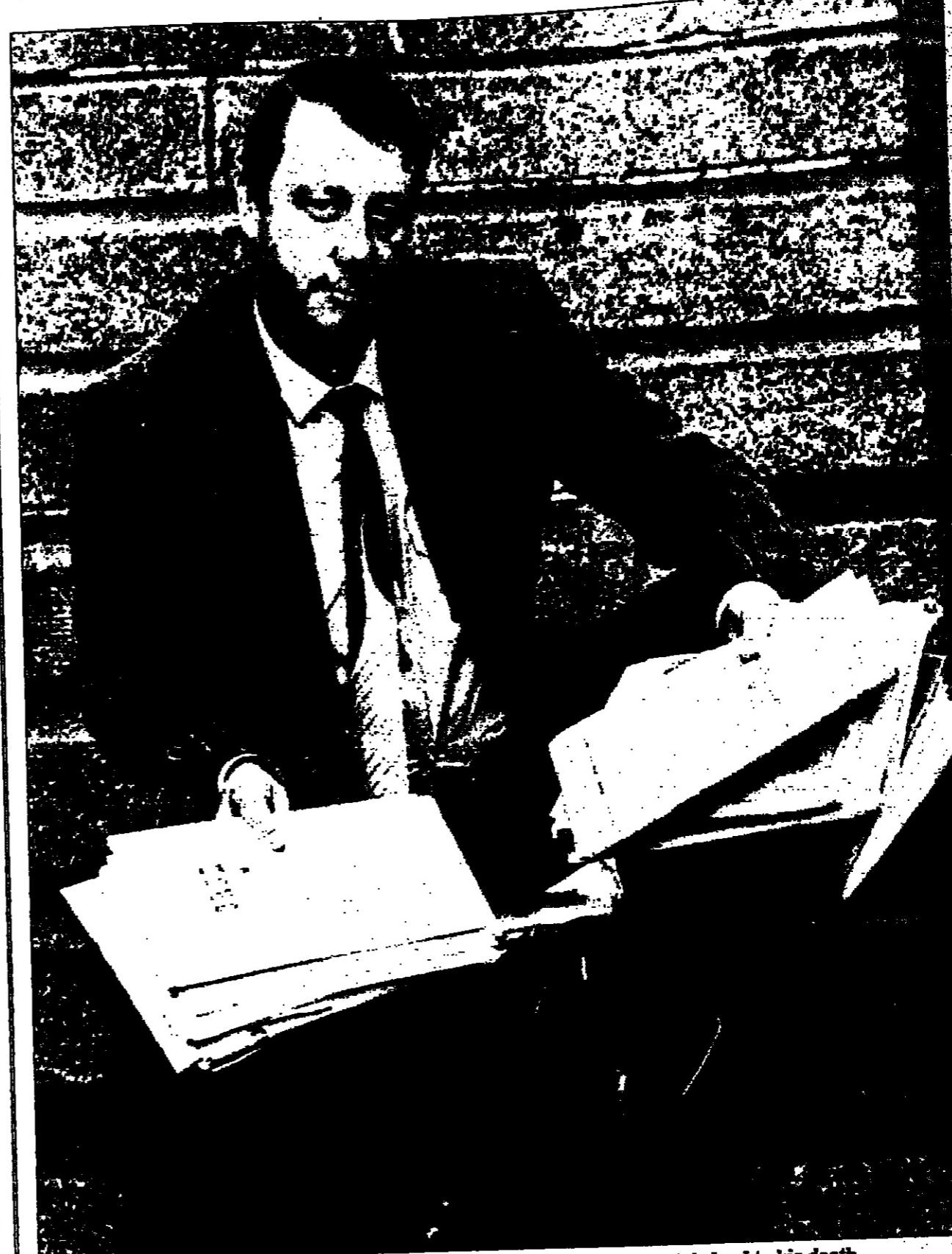
Cantona's (human) sparring-partner in the fight scenes protested to the director that the soccer-turned-film-star was really punching him. "But he hit me first," explained Eric.

JOHN LICHFIELD



The French school system is "impressive but maddening"

Rex



Police officer Igor Lykov with some of the criminal files that would ultimately lead to his death

Clean-up crusade costs Russian policeman his life

BY PHIL REEVES
in Moscow

one from the higher administration turned up. Now that would not happen in America, would it? if a cop was killed?"

By the time he was murdered, aged 45, Igor Lykov had a quixotic reputation as a self-appointed, legally-literate one-man unit fighting to clean up a police and judicial system that is widely acknowledged to one of the most corrupt in the world.

Top Russian newspapers such as *Izvestia* published interviews with him; he had appeared on national television; he attended human rights conferences in Moscow on corruption in the security services.

He wrote articles for the local press on police methods of hiring informants. Sometimes he named names. Last year he wrote to the governor of Saratov complaining about a local politician who was secretly in cahoots with the local security services. "It is," he wrote, "immoral and unacceptable."

That is why everyone knew he was in danger. "I believe those who ordered the murder are from somewhere within law enforcement," said Svetlana Baronova, a lawyer and close friend of the major's who used to work with him in the force. "I can't say whether they were the police, the security services, the prosecutors or who it was. But I do believe they were from law enforcement."

It was Mrs Baronova who warned Major Lykov during a telephone conversation just before his death.

He was in high spirits, having just returned from a trip to Moscow, 500 miles away, where he took part in a press conference on crime in the police force, organised by the human rights group the Glasnost Foundation. "I told him that he was an idiot, and that he will be killed," she said. "I asked him who would look after his children?" His wife died nine years ago. "He just laughed and said – you can."

Yet, while cheerfully waving away the concerns of his family and friends, he was well aware his zeal had made him



Lykov's son Ilya (20) and daughter Lida (15) with their aunt Inna Shvidenko

enemies. That much was clear from his own experience. His family and friends say that over his 25 years as a policeman he had 17 disciplinary actions filed against him. On one occasion he was sacked and then – after bombarding the authorities with letters – reinstated, after proving his firing was illegal.

As time passed, the threats against him became graver. In March, he was stopped by police from the Interior Ministry in Saratov, handcuffed, and taken to a station where he was roughed up. (His response was to start criminal proceedings against them.)

In another particularly sinister incident, a fortnight before he was shot, he found the brake cables in his car had been severed. When he was last killed, detectives discovered that the weapon was a special issue police pistol. Perhaps it belonged to a criminal with a grudge – such weapons can be found on the black market. But perhaps it did not.

Seven weeks have elapsed since the murder, but the culprits have yet to be found. The procurator in Saratov, Andrei Kornovarov, who is heading the murder investigation, was unwilling to say much yesterday beyond the fact that work was continuing. No one has been charged.

The possibilities are multiple. Shortly before his death, Major Lykov is believed to have been investigating a senior official in the tax police. He was also pur-

Our PC's loaded,
our price isn't.

G6-233

Pentium® II processor
Internet access
Windows 98*

Intel Inside®

As you can see, our latest multimedia PC has a sky-high specification at a rock-bottom price. But as always we won't start loading yours up until you tell us exactly what you want it to do. Once it's yours, there's freephone technical support for as long as you own it and a three year warranty. So if you want a loaded PC that takes a load off your mind, call now for full details.

0800 39 2000

Gateway™

£799 (£972.90 inc. VAT & Delivery)

Let's talk about your

<http://www.gateway2000.co.uk>

©1998 Gateway 2000 Europe. All rights reserved. Gateway and the Gateway shielded logo are trademarks of Gateway 2000, Inc. Gateway 2000 is a registered trademark of Gateway 2000, Inc. Intel Inside Logo and Pentium are registered trademarks of the Intel Corporation. All other brands and product names are trademarks or registered trademarks of their respective companies. All sales subject to Gateway 2000 Europe's standard terms and conditions and limited warranty. All prices are quoted in Sterling. Many consumer products are custom-engineered to Gateway specifications, which may vary from the retail version of the software and hardware in functionality, performance or compatibility. Microsoft standard practice is to measure monitors using the CRT size. Actual viewing area can be approx. 12" x 9". *Maximum throughput. Performance will vary depending on your local conditions. *Windows 98 systems will only be delivered following the scheduled Microsoft launch date of June 22nd 1998.

Small

The major was an exception – not only a clean cop, but one who was prepared to fight for his principles in public. "He is irreplaceable," said Mr Pronin. "People here do not realise what they have lost."

Korea: Hyundai boss takes home aid in the first civilian crossing of the Demilitarized Zone since 1945 The cattle diplomat makes history

THE KOREANS are calling it Operation Rawhide, a quixotic and politically delicate attempt by South Korea's richest businessman to help alleviate the terrible starvation in North Korea which he left as a teenager 65 years ago.

Chung Ju-yung, 82, the founder of the Hyundai empire which makes everything from microchips to cars and aircraft, yesterday sent a convoy of 50 trucks directly across the heavily fortified border loaded with 500 cattle.

It was the first time since 1953 that civilian vehicles had crossed the demilitarized zone (DMZ) which separates the North from the South. Traditionally all travel between the two states is via third countries.

Even former president Jimmy Carter had to go through Pusan when he paid a historic visit to the North in 1994.

The road to the border was filled with flag-waving and cheering crowds who gathered to see the Hyundai trucks covered in Red Cross flags edging ever to the North in the early morning. Passing through the border crossing at Panmunjom, where the two Koreas blast at each other with martial music at the occasional exchange of fire, the trucks suffered no damage.

Mr Chung made the last part of the journey from the DMZ by foot, shuffling into the Nissen hut-style building called Peace House where truce was signed ending the 1953 Korean War. The building is preserved in aspic, with old telephones, utilitarian desks and faded flags of the many nations which took part in the war.

Split like Korea, right down the middle, Peace House never has a civilian visitor pass through its centre door. Military cars have done so, sometimes engaged in a grim mimicry of exchanging bodies, but usually civilians stay on the side while soldiers in the other side pose their portraits through the window taking photographs in a friendly manner.

Beyond the confines of Peace House, on the North Korean side, is the bizarre tiny village which the North Korean government has erected next to the border. The purpose of the village is almost obscure given the state of the country, but it is supposed to show that the North is every bit as prosperous as the South, if not more so. In theory it contains local peasants, in reality they are heavily armed soldiers farming the only farm in the North filled with flourishing crops and illuminated by a constant supply of electricity.

The impressive highway leading from the border to

By STEPHEN VINES
in Hong Kong

Pyongyang, the Northern capital, was as usual, free of traffic yesterday but surrounded by the tell-tale signs of the famine which is gripping most parts of the country. Armed guards in treehouses by the roadside kept 24-hour watch over the crops to prevent theft, first because the government has made sure that the showpiece highway is surrounded by the few fields given enough fertiliser to produce vaguely healthy crops and secondly because the people are hungry enough to want to steal the food, even though theft bears a high risk.

Mr Chung made the border crossing yesterday for only the second time since leaving his hometown of Tongchon on the north-east coast. Now rather frail, he said he was repaying a debt to his father from whom he had stolen a cow when he fled to the South at the age of 17. The money he raised from selling the family cow laid the foundation for the creation of Hyundai. "I am repaying the debt to my father 1,000 fold," he said, explaining that another convoy would be sent with another 500 cattle, making a total of 1,000.

Although he is painting this humanitarian exercise in personal terms there can be no doubting its political significance. The unreformed Stalinist government of North Korea has spurned aid offers from the South on grounds of political strings. However, the severity of the economic situation is forcing the government to accept aid and it was far too proud to receive when the famine first took hold.

Moreover, there are reports that Kim Jong-il, the son of the former dictator Kim Il-sung, is preparing to have himself made president when his ailing country celebrates its 50th anniversary in September. He cannot afford to have the celebration marred by an even more severe outbreak of famine and may see some value in seeking better relations with the South.

South Korea's new president, Kim Dae-jung, is doing all he can to improve relations with the North. "Now is the right time to improve relations," he told Koif Annan, the United Nations secretary-general, when they met at the beginning of the week.

There are few people in South Korea, other than Mr Chung, who could have pulled off a mission to the North which will help President Kim pursue his "sunshine" policy towards Pyongyang. Coming from peasant stock, Mr Chung has a hide of steel and barely understands the word "no" when uttered in



Chung Ju-yung touches one of the 500 cattle at Injungak, north of Seoul, before leaving with his gift for his home town in North Korea

Kong Hyung-woon/AP

opposition to his wishes. Facing the unexpected problem of an arrest in 1993, after unsuccessfully campaigning for the presidency, he said "no amount of oppression would change my will. I have not lived that way". Donald Kirk, one of his biographers, wryly remarks that these "words of defiance might do for an epitaph".

The undisputed boss, some would say tyrant, of his business empire, Mr Chung has not hesitated to dabble deeply in politics. Not only has he run for president and had presidents in his pocket, he was even arrested for siphoning off money for campaign funds.

In 1989 he made his first return visit to North Korea. Although it was hailed as something of a diplomatic breakthrough, Mr Chung's mind seemed to be on business. Pyongyang was looking for investment, Mr Chung was looking for cheap labour and the possibility of new markets. Neither side got what they wanted.

However, as with his visit yesterday, Mr Chung did not travel to his town empty-handed. Seventeen trucks laden with gifts followed him im-

mediately on the journey. Relatives and supposed relatives quickly emerged from the woodwork to hail their distant cousin.

Arrogant, intolerant and ruthless, Chung Ju-yung is now in his twilight years and may well be looking for a place in history which records his achievements as being more than just the business arena.

Donald Kirk describes Mr Chung as "a major actor in the Northeast Asia drama (who) as much as anyone turned South Korea into a major industrial nation". But Mr Kirk also charges Mr Chung and his

company with having done "much to uphold the decadent past, perpetuating class warfare and repression".

Mr Chung should feel at home in North Korea where repression is the main tool of government and class warfare its supposed rationale.

It is hard to exaggerate the overwhelming sense of fear and rigid control exercised in the last remaining bastion of Stalinism where the cult of personality has gone to more absurd lengths than were ever seen in the Soviet Union.

However, the regime might

stand the situation any more and something should change."

Mr Hwang's claims of the existence of a resistance movement are treated with scepticism by the few diplomats still stationed in Pyongyang who report having neither seen nor heard any reports of anti-government activity.

Meanwhile, Operation Rawhide will make no more than a dent in the North Korean famine but it may make a bigger hole in the ominous fence which diplomatically and physically separates the two Koreas.

Cusade
an
his life.

IN BRIEF

Greek jets land at Cyprus base

GREEK FIGHTER jets and a transport aircraft have landed at an air base at Paphos on Cyprus in a move likely to upset Turkey, which has had 30,000 troops stationed in the north since 1974.

It is the first time Greek planes are known to have landed at the base since its completion in January.

Taliban end female education

AFGHANISTAN'S Taliban Islamic movement announced the closure of all female private schools and vocational centres yesterday, accusing them of being un-Islamic.

Lutherans tackle 400-year rift

THE BODY representing most of the world's 61 million Lutherans approved a joint declaration yesterday which aims to end a 400-year doctrinal dispute with the papacy over the Reformation. Lutheran officials said the "Declaration of Justification" will help end the dispute over whether salvation is a gift from God through grace, or something humans earn through good works.

Smaller.

Switch to Cable & Wireless and we promise you a smaller phone bill than with BT. And you've got friends, family and friends... Or we'll give you back double the difference. All it takes is one free call to find out more.

CABLE & WIRELESS

* Price pledge terms and conditions apply. For full details see our price list or call 0800 020 020. All information correct as at 1 May 1998 and applicable to residential customers only. Service available only at serviceable locations. Applications subject to terms and conditions. Service prices and charges subject to change. All prices include VAT. For quality of service purposes we may occasionally monitor or record your telephone calls to Cable & Wireless Call Centre.

Catering for the rising cost of US democracy

BY ANDREW MARSHALL
in Washington

Candidates spent more and more of their cash on 30-second advertising spots. "There's a momentum under way that's unstoppable," says the CRP's Director, Larry Makinson.

More than \$2bn was spent in 1996 in elections for the Presidency, House and Senate, the CRP concluded in a detailed study of the last elections. It cost nearly \$700,000 to win a seat in the House of Representatives, and nearly \$5m to get into the Senate. Both Bill Clinton and Bob Dole spent more than \$10m each in the race for the White House. Finding and tapping the key sources of cash to keep the money machines turning has become the key campaign function.

Millions of Americans give sums of less than \$200 to politicians or parties. Donations of this size aren't identified by the Federal Election Commission, because they are regarded as individually insignificant: these are the little people. You don't buy a bedroom at the White House for two hundred bucks.

But some \$30,000 gave larger sums, and 255,000 people gave more than \$1,000. This last group is particularly important: its contributions amounted to one-quarter of all the cash donated to candidates and political parties.

"These are the donors whose names are on the candidates' Rolodexes," says the CRP, and has shot up since then.

The main reason for the vast growing appetite for cash is simple: television. Media spending nearly tripled from the Seventies to the Nineties, as

these are the ones in attendance when the President, the Speaker... or other top political dignitaries travel around the country doing fundraisers."

Then there is the神秘ly titled "soft money". Most individual donations to candidates in federal elections count as "hard money" - subject to campaign finance limits. The wobbler sort, often from companies or unions, is subject to no limits, but is supposed to be used only to support state and local candidates, or party activities. Some chance. Soft money totalled \$262m in 1996. There have been frequent attempts to limit soft money, but so far to no avail.

Tens of millions are also spent on so-called "issue advocacy" advertisements, which are superficially about an issue but often focus on the merits or demerits of a particular candidate. Again, this money is unregulated.

The campaign finance system is skewed permanently to the right. A survey of more than 1,000 individual donors by Clyde Wilcox of Georgetown University showed they were overwhelmingly white (85 per cent), male (81 per cent), over 45 (87 per cent), rich (46 per cent) with incomes of more than \$250,000, and conservative (51 per cent).

In other words, US politics is dominated by a wealthy community equivalent in size to a medium-sized town, and a pretty right wing one at that.

The biggest source of fund-

ing by far amongst groups or organisations is the business community. Nearly two-thirds of business cash goes, unsurprisingly, to the Republicans. The financial sector leads the pack, with lawyers and lobbyists not far behind.

The Political Action Committees, groups which bundle together contributions in the name of an issue or interest, spread their money between the parties, but tend to back incumbent politicians - hardly a radical force for change. They want to buy influence, and there's no point in giving to outsiders.

None of this is good for American democracy. The Congressional agenda is shaped by the individuals and corporations with the biggest bank balances, and the need to stroke them as elections come around.

Politics has become increasingly a sport for the rich, with candidates themselves ponying up \$161m in 1996. Because of the vast appetite for cash, candidates devote increasing amounts of their time to chasing donors rather than voters.

If more than 50 per cent of the campaign budget goes to media and an average of 30 per cent goes to fundraising, the rest goes to candidate travel and staff," says Curtis Gans of the CSEA. "There is nothing left for any activities involving people."

Unless, of course, those people are wearing tuxedos and packing Mont Blanc pens to sign a personal cheque at the end of the evening.

JACK CHARLTON

'We mustn't give these idiots, these so-called England supporters, the opportunity to say they have defeated attempts to contain them'

— WEDNESDAY REVIEW, PAGE 5 →

Knocks spots off carpets!



Beautiful Hardwood Flooring

Transform your home with a beautiful natural hardwood floor that will stay attractive for years.

- Suitable for all floors
- Wide choice of timbers
- Prefinished and sealed
- 10 year manufacturer's guarantee
- Trouble free installation. Complete in a day

Timberland Flooring Company Ltd
For details of special SPRING OFFER on beech & oak, a FREE brochure or a FREE no obligation survey:
Tel: FREEPHONE 0800 980 2468

Business & City Editor, Jeremy Warner
News desk: 0171-293 2636 Fax: 0171-293 2098
E-mail: IndyBusiness@Independent.co.uk

BUSINESS

Eddie George sounds the alarm as inflation leaps

BRIEFING

Liffe chief talks down rumours

DANIEL HODSON, chief executive of Liffe, London's futures and options exchange, moved play down rumours that rival exchanges could begin to trade UK gilt futures. Liffe is currently the only exchange to trade gilt futures but recent press reports have suggested Matif, the French futures exchange, and the DTB, the German futures exchange, could compete head-on with the London exchange for gilt future trades.

"It's a very old story," Mr Hodson said on the fringes of a derivatives conference in London. Liffe has recently faced heavy criticism after losing the bulk of trade in the German government bond future (the Bund) to the DTB. Many dealers prefer to use the DTB's low cost electronic trading system than to trade Bunds on Liffe's traditional open-outcry trading floor.

The DTB said yesterday that it was considering moving into gilt futures, but that no concrete plans had been made.

Glaxo and Smithkline attacked

MPS ON THE House of Commons Science and Technology Select Committee seriously criticised SmithKline Beecham and Glaxo Wellcome yesterday for the way they abandoned a planned mega-merger in February. The committee concluded that a tie-up would have been a good thing, creating a national champion that would actually secure domestic jobs and know-how.

Report, Page 20

Mutual benefits

LEAGUE TABLES, based on ratings devised by the Office of Fair Trading, show mutuals dominating the ranks of the best providers of good value in savings, pensions and bonds, according to a survey published yesterday. Equitable Life, Scottish Widows, Friends Provident and Standard Life rate above average on 14 criteria devised by the OFT which measure investment performance and charges on the policies. The only non-mutual included is Norwich Union, which converted to become a listed company last summer.

The rankings reveal that a saver who put away £20 a month into a with-profits policy for the last 25 years would collect £48,162 if it was with Wesleyan Assurance, which ranks top for these payouts. If the same saver had been with Liverpool Victoria, the payout would be £28,685 - 40 per cent less. *Page 20*

EDDIE GEORGE, Governor of the Bank of England, warned yesterday that the economy was closer to overheating. The Governor was speaking shortly after the release of new figures showed headline inflation jumping to a six-year high, vindicating the Bank's previous decision to raise interest rates earlier this month.

In a speech to the British Chambers of Commerce annual conference in Birmingham, Mr George said it might have been "a mistake" to delay the increase in rates until the begin-

BY DIANE COYLE
AND LEA PATERSON

ning of this month. The Bank had moved in small steps because it was concerned about the impact on the strong pound, he explained.

Separately, other members of the Bank's Monetary Policy Committee (MPC) told MPs on the Treasury Committee that the tight labour market and the strength of domestic demand lay behind the persistence of domestically generated inflation. The MPC members also

warned that last week's unexpected Government announcement on public spending could influence the inflation outlook.

Commenting on the disappointing inflation figures, Mr George said: "Although the retail price figures are exaggerated, they're clearly not comfortable in relation to the objective for inflation that the Government has set. We are in fact in a situation which is closer to overheating than it's been in a long time, looking at the economy as a whole."

The rise in May's headline inflation rate from 4 per cent to 4.2 per cent, along with the comments from the MPC members, raised the spectre of a further increase in the cost of borrowing from the current 7.5 per cent.

Prices in the short sterling futures market tumbled as traders concluded that another rate rise would now be on the cards. The pound climbed more than 2 pence to close at DM2.97.

The measure of inflation targeted by the Bank also rose in May, from 3.0 per cent to 3.2 per

cent, and came ever closer to the 3.5 per cent level which would trigger the need for a letter of explanation from Mr George to the Chancellor.

One of the main contributory factors to the inflation rise was higher seasonal food prices. They soared 8.3 per cent during the month, the biggest May increase since England won the World Cup in 1966. Tax measures introduced in the Budget also helped push inflation higher.

The rise in headline inflation in May fuelled fears of higher rates. Official figures out this morning are expected to show a further pick-up in earnings growth, one of the key pieces of data for the MPC.

John Vickers, the newest member of the MPC, said: "Labour market developments are clearly of particular importance." Mr Vickers, widely believed to have voted for a rise earlier this month, was speaking during his "confirmation hearing" in front of the Treasury Committee - the hearing giving MPs an opportunity to grill MPC

HALIFAX, BRITAIN'S biggest mortgage lender, yesterday boosted its main interest rate from 8.7 to 8.9 per cent following the quarter-point rise in base rates 10 days ago.

The average borrower with a £60,000 Halifax loan will see monthly payments rise by £11.83 to £425.13 from 1 July. The bank said savings rates would also rise but did not say by how much. The rise will not immediately affect borrowers on its annual review scheme.

Northern Rock followed closely with a bigger rise for its borrowers, boosting its headline rate from 8.5 to 8.95 per cent from July 2.

members about their qualifications and experience.

Separate figures yesterday showed that government borrowing - newly named the Public Sector Net Cash Requirement - was lower than expected last month, at just

£2.5bn. Government receipts in the first two months of the financial year are up 0.3 per cent in annual terms, while departmental spending is down by nearly 1 per cent.

However, most City analysts interpret the spending plans set out by the Chancellor last week as pointing to a significant loosening in the stance of fiscal policy. Members of the MPC told MPs that if detailed Bank analysis confirmed the view that the Chancellor's plans did indeed amount to a loosening of policy, the inflation outlook could be affected.

Professor Goodhart said: "I assume that anything described as greater expenditure will, unless there are strong reasons, lead to higher output. And a tendency for inflationary pressure would be that much greater."

Mervyn King, another MPC member, told MPs that the MPC would review the current six-week delay between MPC meetings and publication of minutes, and report back by August.

Outlook, page 13

£1.4bn buy-outs knits up cable industry

THE CONSOLIDATION of the UK's cable industry continued yesterday when NTL, the US-quoted group swooped to buy two of its smaller rivals in deals worth a combined £1.4bn, writes Peter Thal Larsen.

NTL is buying Comtel, which operates franchises in the Midlands and the South-East, for £550m. At the same time, it is also acquiring East Midlands-based operator Diamond Cable for £260m.

The addition of Comtel's franchises, which cover 1.1 million homes, and Diamond, which has 1.2 million homes, cements NTL's position as the country's third-largest cable operator, covering more than five million homes and almost a million customers.

The deal, which effectively concentrates the UK cable industry in the hands of three major players, follows a rush of activity in the sector.

In the past few months, NTL has announced a £600m merger with Comcast, another US-quoted group. However, its bid for UK-quoted operator General Cable was trumped by a £649m offer from rival Telewest.

Earlier long-distance operator Mercury merged with a clutch of smaller US-owned cable operators to create Cable & Wireless Communications.

The deals are inspired by an attempt to cut operating costs and exploit economies of scale in the heavily loss-making cable industry. Operators have also been trying to improve service levels in an attempt to increase the penetration of cable television and telephony.

Comtel was put up for sale by its owner Koninklijke PTT Nederland, the Dutch telecoms giant, after it decided not to participate in consolidation of the industry.

NTL is the third-largest player behind CWC, which has franchises covering over six million homes, while Telewest now has approximately 5.8 million homes.



Cellnet, the UK's second-largest mobile phone operator, may soon have a concrete value placed on it

Securicor looks at listing Cellnet stake

BY PETER THAL LARSEN

SECURICOR, THE security and electronics group, is looking at listing its 40 per cent stake in Cellnet on the stock market in a move that would place a concrete value on the UK's second-largest mobile phone operator.

"We would consider a number of options to make sure that value for our shareholders is maximised," finance director Chris Shirliffe said yesterday, referring to the Cellnet stake. He confirmed that these options included a flotation or demerger.

Until now, British Telecom, which owns the remaining 60 per cent of Cellnet, had been the favourite to buy out its partner. The two companies agreed a deal in 1995 only for it to be blocked by the Department of Trade and Industry on competition grounds.

The DTI has recently shown signs of easing its stance. But BT is thought to be less keen to buy out Securicor's holding since it already exerts full management control over the business. Even if it does take full control, Ofcom, the industry regulator, would be likely to insist

it was run separately from BT's existing fixed-line operations.

A flotation would have the added advantage of putting a firm value on Cellnet for the first time. The value of the UK's two quoted mobile phone

operators, Vodafone and Orange, has risen sharply in the past few months.

Analysts calculate that, based on current valuations, Cellnet could be worth up to £8bn. That would value Se

curicor's stake at £3.2bn - more than the group's entire market capitalisation.

Cellnet has lost ground in the UK mobile phone market of late against competitors such as Orange. It recently appointed

Peter Erskine, a former BT executive, as chief executive in an attempt to reverse its flagging performance. Last month it unveiled a package of new offers that it hopes will help it win new subscribers.

Sales slowdown hits Premier shares

BY FRANCESCO GUERRERA

JANUARY after the company issued the second profit warning in just over a year.

Yesterday Malcolm Bates, chairman, told Premier's annual general meeting that the company's core catalogue distribution division had been hit by a "marked softening in the past two months in both the North American and UK markets".

The share collapse overshadowed the appointment of ICI's John Hirst as chief executive in place of Howard Poulson, who left at the end of

January after the company's profitability.

"It may be a temporary phenomenon or it may last longer. I simply don't know," he said.

City analysts ignored Mr Bates' comments and downgraded the profit forecast for the current financial year to around £140m from £150m.

Mr Bates said the fall in demand in the UK and US was probably due to the Asian turmoil which had forced Premier Farnell customers to scale back their orders.

The chairman said Mr Hirst would conduct a strategic review of the whole company to

be concluded by the end of the year.

The chief executive would have "carte blanche" and could recommend a number of options including the disposal of some of the peripheral businesses.

Premier Farnell was formed in 1996 through the \$2.5bn takeover of Premier Industrial of the US by the UK-based Farnell Electronics.

At the time of the deal, some large shareholders in Farnell sharply criticised the management for paying what they perceived as an inflated price for Premier Industrial.

AROUND THE WORLD'S MARKETS

LONDON

AFTER FIVE days of ragged retreat leading shares staged a modest but seemingly fragile rally. Footsie recovered from an early fall to close 14 points higher at 5,729.7 in active trading.

A late advance by BG, the old British Gas, took the shares to the top of the blue-chip leader board as the price, in brisk trading, rose 11p to 323p. Insurances were also in form. Investors, it was claimed, were hunting for the equity equivalent of bonds. But the rest of the market stayed in the doldrums.

Derek Pain, page 23

NEW YORK

US STOCKS were slightly higher in early afternoon after a mixed morning in which oil and computer shares rallied while companies with large overseas earnings fell on concerns that the strong dollar will hurt profits.

At 13:13pm, the Dow Jones was up 18.93 at 8,646.86 as bond yields near record lows and the previous day's 207-point drop to a three-month low made some equities look attractive. But the rise came just an hour after trading curbs were triggered following a fall of almost 50 points.

TOKYO

THE NIKKEI index fell to a five-month low for a second day running as fears that the recession and the weak yen will hurt corporate earnings prompted a wave of selling. The Nikkei 225 dropped 104.79 points to 14,720.38, its lowest level since January 12.

Property companies such as Mitsubishi Estates fell as the bankruptcy of an unlisted builder raised the spectre of more failures, while banks were also hit by concerns that they might be unable to meet their capital adequacy standards if the yen weakens further.

PARIS

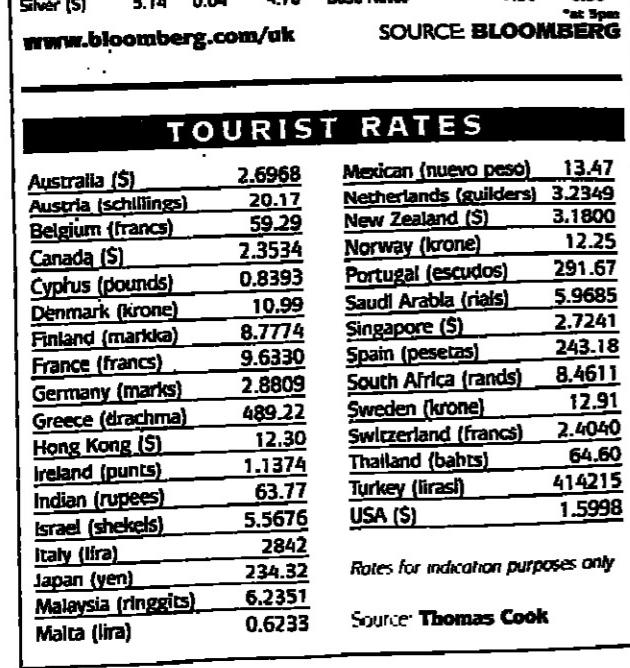
EUROPE'S main bourses were given some reassurance from Wall Street on Tuesday amid continued alarm over the Asian financial crisis, with Paris managing to climb marginally to end up 0.2 per cent, having languished in the red earlier.

Dealers said that France, with its growing economy, represented a safe haven, but their predictions were largely cautious. Lower prices may in fact provide some opportunities for bargain hunting, with dealers suggesting cyclical stocks could be targeted.

GERMANY

GERMAN SHARES closed slightly higher as concerns over the effect of the Asian crisis on domestic corporate earnings eased after the Japanese yen firmed against the dollar. A positive opening on Wall Street also helped sentiment and contributed to a 40.47 point rise in the DAX index of 30 leading companies to 5621.71 points.

Volkswagen was among the top performers, rising 60.55 marks to 1,677 on the back of a "buy" note from broker Merrill Lynch last week and optimism over the acquisitions of Rolls-Royce and Lamborghini.



TOURIST RATES
Australia (\$) 2,6968
Austria (schillings) 20.17
Belgium (francs) 59.29
Canada (\$) 2,3534
Cyprus (pounds) 0,8393
Denmark (krone) 10.99
Finland (markka) 8,7774
France (francs) 9,6330
Germany (marks) 2,8809
Greece (drachma) 489.22
Hong Kong (\$) 12.69
Ireland (pounds) 1,1374
Indian (rupees) 63.77
Israel (shekels) 5,5676
Italy (lira) 2,842
Japan (yen) 234.32
Malaysia (ringgit) 6,2351
Malta (lira) 0,6233

Rates for indication purposes only

Source: Thomas Cook

هذا من الأصل

Higher traffic puts Eurotunnel on track with banks

BY TERRY MACALISTER

STRONG growth in cross-Channel traffic has led to a 20 per cent increase in Eurotunnel sales in the first five months. The upsurge puts the company on track to meet targets set in its latest debt reorganisation, said Patrick Ponsolle, executive chairman.

The more positive atmosphere was reflected at yesterday's annual general meeting

months to the end of May. This was double the number during the same period of 1997 when the service was reduced due to the previous November's fire.

The latest figures also compared favourably with the 676,329 cars carried in the first part of 1996, the last period when it was operating normally.

Other services also showed

growth. Travel on Eurostar pas-

senger train services through the tunnel rose 14 per cent to 2.49 million passengers while carriage of rail freight was up 18 per cent at 1.35 million tons.

Attracting new business is vital for Eurotunnel to satisfy lender banks, which agreed earlier this year to reschedule payments on its £2.7bn debt.

Mr Ponsolle said: "If current

trends continue we should

easily meet our objectives for the year or even, as in 1997, exceed them."

He told shareholders assembled at London's Westminster Hall that the abolition of duty-free sales would slow traffic volumes overall across the Channel.

But he believed Euro-

tunnel's market share would in-

crease because the company was less dependent than the ferry operators on duty-free sales.

There were better opportunities for Eurotunnel to develop shopping schemes in areas like the Coquelles terminal, he said. "We will unveil large scale projects to that end before late summer."

Similar plans were expected for the UK but planning re-

strictions made this more tricky, he admitted. The company also hoped to benefit from the new BA-led Eurostar management and was taking steps to improve profitability by attacking overheads.

Negotiations were under way to reduce the cost of debt resourcing. Eurotunnel wants to lower the 250 basis points over

Liber rate of its senior debt.

Speaking before the Senate Judiciary Committee, Mr Greenspan said that while bank mergers have led to a substantial rise in national concentration measures, they have little or no evident impact on average concentration measured at the more relevant local market level.

Ryanair to float

XANAR HOLDINGS, the no-frills airline, said it would raise £150m (€150m) in an offering and would also seek a listing on the London Stock Exchange. The company will use the proceeds to buy 25 Boeing 737-800 aircraft.

Ryanair has appointed Morgan Stanley Dean Witter and Davy Stockbrokers as joint managers of the offering, which will be directed at institutional investors in Ireland, the UK and Continental Europe. Pricing details are expected in mid-July.

BNFL eyes US

BRITISH NUCLEAR FUELS last night refused to comment on reports that a consortium of which it is a part was well placed to win a US-based nuclear power business from CBS.

The media group, which wants to sell its industrial assets, is said to have called for exclusive talks to begin on Thursday with BNFL and partner, Morrison Knudsen.

Yes for SKB

SMITHKLINE BEECHAM said it had received approval from the US Food & Drug Administration to market its Famvir drug for the treatment of genital herpes in patients with HIV. Famvir already has approval for use in otherwise healthy patients with the herpes virus. An estimated 40 million Americans suffer from the contagious infection. About 95 per cent of patients with HIV also are infected with herpes, the company said.

Property down

DEMAND for commercial property has fallen over the past six months, particularly among larger firms with over 2,000 employees, says a survey by the Confederation of British Industry and GVA Grimley. Over the next six months, 29 per cent of respondents expect to reduce their property holdings, while only 22 per cent expect to increase them. This compares with a positive balance of 11 per cent in January's survey.

Pay-outs on with-profits policies:
Based on savings of £20 a month over 25 years.

Company	Pay-out (£ including terminal bonus)
1 Wesleyan Assurance	£8,162
2 General Accident	47,773
3 Royal London	£7,220
4 RNPEN	46,538
5 Royal Life	46,565
6 Clerical Medical	44,945
7 Ecclesiastical	43,743
8 Scottish Mutual	43,673
9 Sun Life of Canada	42,948
10 Scottish Widows	42,954
11 Standard Life	42,955
12 Commercial Union	42,955
13 Industrial Welsh	42,955
14 Friends Provident	42,263
15 Britannic Assurance	41,937
16 NFU Mutual	41,164
17 Scottish Life	40,184
18 Legal & General	40,467
19 Scottish Amicable	40,322
20 Medical Superannuation	40,121
21 Norwich Union	39,614
22 Sun Life	38,765
23 AXA Assurance (a)	38,761
24 Citi	38,767
25 Royal Liver Assurance	38,609
26 Scottish Provident	37,755
27 MGM Assurance	36,979
28 Scottish Friendly	36,113
29 Pearl Assurance	35,490
30 London Life	35,469
31 Equitable Life	34,137
32 National Mutual	33,728
33 Liverpool Victoria	33,685

Source: Money Marketing

Credit: PA

SmithKline chief Jan Leschly is fighting speculation that he might resign over the failed merger Credit: PA

Barclays to review clawbacks

BARCLAYS BANK confirmed yesterday it will review a controversial policy allowing it to claw back up to £1,600 a year from the incomes of Barclays pensioners, writes Andrew Verity.

The practice – pensions clawback – has angered members of Barclays' 210bn pension fund who find they can lose up to £50 a week from their pension income. The fund has a surplus of more than £2bn.

Following a meeting with the Barclays finance union,

Unif, the Barclays pensions director, Martin Hodgkinson, said he would take the issue to a meeting of the board of directors in August.

Unions have opposed the practice, which appears to undermine the principle that occupational pensions should be a "second tier" above the basic state pension.

Under pensions clawback, employers can reduce an employee's income from an occupational pension by an amount up to the value of the

basic state pension, now £64.70 a week. Up to 2.5 million pensioners in the UK are affected by clawback, which is used by 44 per cent of employers.

In some schemes, a pensioner paid an occupational pension worth £100 a week could see it reduced to the level of the basic state pension – in effect shrinking the value of the pension rights to nothing.

Nearly 100 MPs have backed a campaign to have the practice abolished as part of the Government's review of pensions.

Mutuals head the list for best-value savings

BY ANDREW VERITY

MUTUAL insurance companies dominate the ranks of the best providers of good value in savings, pensions and bonds, according to an authoritative survey published yesterday.

League tables, based on ratings devised by the Office of Fair Trading, show mutuals taking four of the top five places for consistently good value.

Equitable Life, Scottish Widows, Friends Provident and Standard Life rate above average on 14 criteria devised by the OFT which measure investment performance and charges on the policies. The only non-mutual included is Norwich Union, which converted to a listed company last summer.

The survey, sponsored by the weekly trade newspaper Money Marketing and conducted by KPMG, the actuarial consultants, also shows big differences in the amount life in-

surers pay out to policyholders.

A saver who puts away £20 a month in a with-profits policy for the past 25 years would collect £48,162 with Wesleyan Assurance, which ranks top on these pay-outs. With Liverpool Victoria the pay-out would be £28,685 – 40 per cent less (see table).

Worryingly, it also shows that pay-outs on most policies are now falling despite the sustained bull run on the stock market over the past 10 years.

In the 10 years to the end of 1997, insurance companies saw returns on UK equities rise to 16 per cent a year, compared with 14 per cent a year over the 10 years to the end of 1996.

Despite this, pay-outs on many policies have fallen sharply over the past year, suggesting insurers are passing on

less to policyholders. A policyholder who saved £23 a month for 10 years in a with-profits policy would have seen a pay-out of £8,723 in 1991, says the survey. Today the same savings yield £6,931, 20 per cent less.

John Jenkins, an actuarial consultant at KPMG, said: "The better investment returns would suggest that the average pay-out should go up, but they have instead gone down."

The drop in pay-outs probably reflects increasing reluctance among life insurers to pay policyholders the biggest bonus they can from the returns on investments. Until recently, many were criticised for keeping rates artificially high to attract new customers.

Earlier this year, the Institute of Actuaries warned that bonuses had to drop to prevent life offices being caught out by lower returns in future years.

Suits give way, but not to jeans

PEOPLE AND BUSINESS

BY JOHN WILLCOCK



Committee yesterday to face questions about his appointment. The MP's were particularly interested in his time as investment bursar at Nuffield College, Oxford.

When asked whether he was a successful investor, Mr Vickers replied that the college "made a large amount of money due to my predecessor".

Sir Peter Lloyd MP (Con, Fareham) chimped in: "Just like the Chancellor", he guffaws from the assembled MPs – of all political hues.

Mr Vickers did subsequently admit, under questioning,

that he lost money in the stock market crash of October 1987, but there again, so did most people.

ARGUMENTS continue to rage about the merits of the merci mania now sweeping investment banks, but it certainly shakes the staff up: two big cheeses from recently merged outfits announced new jobs yesterday.

Entirely coincidentally, Conor Killeen said he was leaving UBS to be Dresdner Kleinwort Benson's Global Head of Equity Capital Markets, while Thomas M (Terry) Fitzgerald III is departing Salomon Smith Barney to join Schroders – Global Head of Equity Capital Markets.

Conor Killeen was quite clear about his reasons for jumping ship: "I was very enthusiastic about the merger [between UBS and SEC] at the beginning. But somewhere along the way I lost faith in the new guys."

While Mr Killeen thinks the new SBC/UBS combination is "fantastic, and will work out", he decided back in January to get a new job, and in the process talked to "an awful lot of banks".

He's looking forward to joining the DBK team, where he will report to Tim Shacklock, global head of corporate finance, and Alan Yarrow, global head of equities.

"The US guys will tell you that there is only one game in town at the moment and that's Europe. These guys [at DBK] have got Germany nailed," enthused Conor.

Joining him will be Olivier Favre-Gilly, also previously with UBS, and Fabian French, formerly with Merrill Lynch, as directors in equity capital markets.

Meanwhile Terry Fitzgerald III is joining Schroders after the Salomon merger with Wall Street rival Smith Barney last September.

Mr Fitzgerald, 39, has spent all his working life, spanning 16 years, working for Salomon, so leaving is a big step.

Richard Broadbent, group managing director of corporate finance at Schroders, said they believed Mr Fitzgerald would be a good team player. Having stayed at the same bank for so long, he obviously didn't "flip from job to job – we like that," said Mr Broadbent.

The Schroders boss is proud of his bank's stability relative to the turbulence in the rest of the sector. "You don't build businesses by hiring and firing. Consistency is incredibly important for our corporate customers," said Mr Broadbent.

IMPRESS your friends with this amazing fact: the capitalisation of all stock markets in Asia and Australasia, excluding Japan, is now less than that of the Netherlands.

Premier Farnell, the global distributor of electronic components which issued a profit warning yesterday, has got a new chief executive. John Hirst, 45, is leaving his post as Office to the ICI Executive at its global head office in London to join Premier at the beginning of next month.

One leading City analyst was unimpressed. "He's a bit of a lightweight. I can't believe there has been a big sign of relief at the appointment of a 45-year-old relative unknown to head the company."

Harsh, considering Mr Hirst has been ICI's Group Treasurer and moulded ICI Autocolor into a global force to be reckoned with (it says here). There again, it's a harsh world.

For the best combined weekend

evening rates

the word is VODAFONE

Applies to Vodafone tariffs during Vodafone off-peak hours (17pm-8am, all day Saturday and Sunday). Not applicable to BusinessCell.

Commission applies to UK mobile network operators. Details correct at time of going to press.

IN BRIEF

Mergers 'may hurt returns'

ALAN GREENSPAN, the chairman of the US Federal Reserve, yesterday warned that the recent wave of industrial and financial services mergers could create such large corporate bureaucracies that shareholders' returns would be hurt, but added that it was not likely to decrease competition.

Speaking before the Senate Judiciary Committee, Mr Greenspan said that while bank mergers have led to a substantial rise in national concentration measures, they have little or no evident impact on average concentration measured at the more relevant local market level.

Ryanair to float

XANAR HOLDINGS, the no-frills airline, said it would raise £150m (€150m) in an offering and would also seek a listing on the London Stock Exchange. The company will use the proceeds to buy 25 Boeing 737-800 aircraft.

Ryanair has appointed Morgan Stanley Dean Witter and Davy Stockbrokers as joint managers of the offering, which will be directed at institutional investors in Ireland, the UK and Continental Europe. Pricing details are expected in mid-July.

BRITISH NUCLEAR FUELS last night refused to comment on reports that a consortium of which it is a part was well placed to win a US-based nuclear power business from CBS.

The media group, which wants to sell its industrial assets, is said to have called for exclusive talks to begin on Thursday with BNFL and partner, Morrison Knudsen.

Yes for SKB

SMITHKLINE BEECHAM said it had received approval from the US Food & Drug Administration to market its Famvir drug for the treatment of genital herpes in patients with HIV. Famvir already has approval for use in otherwise healthy patients with the herpes virus. An estimated 40 million Americans suffer from the contagious infection. About 95 per cent of patients with HIV also are infected with herpes, the company said.

Property down

DEMAND for commercial property has fallen over the past six months, particularly among larger firms with over 2,000 employees, says a survey by the Confederation of British Industry and GVA Grimley. Over the next six months, 29 per cent of respondents expect to reduce their property holdings, while only 22 per cent expect to increase them. This compares with a positive balance of 11 per cent in January's survey.

Yes for SKB

SMITHKLINE BEECHAM said it had received approval from the US Food & Drug

MAIN MOVERS														
FUSES					FALLS									
PRIORITIES CHG(P) -2.0252					PRIORITIES CHG(P) -0.0056									
Prestige 131.00 -0.19 -14.11					Premier 177.50 -0.09 -0.97									
Lionel Fortell 177.50 -0.09 -0.97					Prestige 131.00 -0.19 -14.11									
Scorpio 441.50 -0.09 -0.98					Lionel Fortell 177.50 -0.09 -0.97									
Wilson 155.50 -0.19 -0.18					Scorpio 441.50 -0.09 -0.98									
Spectaculair 125.00 -0.09 -0.97					Wilson 155.50 -0.19 -0.18									
JJB Sports 22.50 -0.09 -0.97					Spectaculair 125.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Legal & Gass 55.00 -0.09 -0.97					JJB Sports 22.50 -0.09 -0.97									
Tobacco 244.00 -0.09 -0.97					Legal & Gass 55.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Loyalty 255.00 -0.09 -0.97					Tobacco 244.00 -0.09 -0.97									
FBI 162.00 -0.09 -0.97					Loyalty 255.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Nyc American 417.25 -0.09 -0.97					FBI 162.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Standard Roy 205.00 -0.09 -0.97					Nyc American 417.25 -0.09 -0.97									
Electronics 54.00 -0.09 -0.97					Standard Roy 205.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Air Telecom 372.00 -0.09 -0.97					Electronics 54.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Taylor Hobson 150.00 -0.09 -0.97					Air Telecom 372.00 -0.09 -0.97									
EXTRACTIVE INDUSTRIES 0.7293														
Anglo Pk 7.00 -0.09 -0.97					Anglo Pk 7.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Aeron Ind 12.00 -0.09 -0.97					Aeron Ind 12.00 -0.09 -0.97									
BHP Billiton 17.00 -0.09 -0.97					BHP Billiton 17.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Caterpillar 15.00 -0.09 -0.97					Caterpillar 15.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Exxon Mobil 15.00 -0.09 -0.97					Exxon Mobil 15.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Fisons 15.00 -0.09 -0.97					Fisons 15.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Gulf Oil 15.00 -0.09 -0.97					Gulf Oil 15.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Hercules 15.00 -0.09 -0.97					Hercules 15.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Imperial 15.00 -0.09 -0.97					Imperial 15.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Kodak 15.00 -0.09 -0.97					Kodak 15.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Mobil 15.00 -0.09 -0.97					Mobil 15.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Occidental 15.00 -0.09 -0.97					Occidental 15.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Pemex 15.00 -0.09 -0.97					Pemex 15.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Phillips 15.00 -0.09 -0.97					Phillips 15.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Shell 15.00 -0.09 -0.97					Shell 15.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Statoil 15.00 -0.09 -0.97					Statoil 15.00 -0.09 -0.97									
Total 15.00 -0.09 -0.97					Total 15.00 -0.09 -0.97									
FTSE 100 INDEX														
HOUR BY HOUR														
Open 570.7	570.7	564.6	Up 2.1	560.0	559.5	557.5	Up 5.8	554.0						
569.0	569.0	562.9	Up 2.3	559.0	557.9	555.5	Up 1.4	554.0						
567.6	567.6	560.0	Up 2.6	557.0	555.0	552.5	Up 2.5	550.0						
559.0	559.0	552.0	Up 2.9	549.0	547.0	544.5	Up 2.5	542.0						
550.0	550.0	542.0	Up 2.9	539.0	537.0	534.5	Up 2.5	532.0						
542.0	542.0	534.0	Up 2.9	531.0	529.0	526.5	Up 2.5	524.0						
534.0	534.0	526.0	Up 2.9	523.0	521.0	518.5	Up 2.5	516.0						
526.0	526.0	518.0	Up 2.9	515.0	513.0	510.5	Up 2.5	508.0						
518.0	518.0	510.0	Up 2.9	507.0	505.0	502.5	Up 2.5	500.0						
510.0	510.0	502.0	Up 2.9	499.0	497.0	494.5	Up 2.5	492.0						
502.0	502.0	494.0	Up 2.9	491.0	489.0	486.5	Up 2.5	484.0						
494.0	494.0	486.0	Up 2.9	483.0	481.0	478.5	Up 2.5	476.0						
486.0	486.0	478.0	Up 2.9	475.0	473.0	470.5	Up 2.5	468.0						
478.0	478.0	470.0	Up 2.9	467.0	465.0	462.5	Up 2.5	460.0						
470.0	470.0	462.0	Up 2.9	459.0	457.0	454.5	Up 2.5	452.0						
462.0	462.0	454.0	Up 2.9	451.0	449.0	446.5	Up 2.5	444.0						
454.0	454.0	446.0	Up 2.9	443.0	441.0	438.5	Up 2.5	436.0						
446.0	446.0	438.0	Up 2.9	435.0	433.0	430.5	Up 2.5	428.0						
438.0	438.0	430.0	Up 2.9	427.0	425.0	422.5	Up 2.5	420.0						
430.0	430.0	422.0	Up 2.9	419.0	417.0	414.5	Up 2.5	412.0						
422.0	422.0	414.0	Up 2.9	411.0	409.0	406.5	Up 2.5	404.0						
414.0	414.0	406.0	Up 2.9	403.0	401.0	398.5	Up 2.5	396.0						
406.0	406.0	398.0	Up 2.9	395.0	393.0	390.5	Up 2.5	388.0						
398.0	398.0	390.0	Up 2.9	387.0	385.0	382.5	Up 2.5	380.0						
390.0	390.0	382.0	Up 2.9	379.0	377.0	374.5								

Blue chips stage a modest revival

ALTHOUGH BLUE chips perked up, the rest of the stock market remained depressed. Footsie ended 14 points higher at 5,729.7 but the mid and small cap indices again suffered sharp reverses.

Even the blue chip rally looked fragile. Much to many observers' surprise Footsie quickly threw off the inhibitions of New York's overnight lull and by lunchtime was 38.3 above. But with New York looking uncertain in the afternoon the market became cautious, even hesitant.

Still even such a modest revival created satisfaction. Footsie had been in a ragged retreat for five trading days, creating anxiety that the long bull run could have ended. The recovery was not just the result of "bottom fishing". Investors appeared to be hunting for what could be regarded as the equity equivalent of bonds, with some Footsie constituents in demand.

BG, up 11p at 323p was one beneficiary, BT with an 18.5p gain to 672p was another.

Some of the insurers drew strength with GHE 10.5p higher at 362.5p as ABN Amro and HSBC dis-

MARKET REPORT



DEREK PAIN

played their support. Last week Cazenove reduced its profit expectations but remained positive.

Brewers were helped by the confident Whitbread trading statement Bass frothed 18p to 1,085p and Scottish & Newcastle 14p to 850p. Whitbread gained 15p to 1,015p.

Banks were mixed. Barclays fell 8p to 1,677p despite SBC Warburg signalling a 2,200p target and CSFB shooting for 2,500p. Halifax, lifting mortgage and interest rates, gained 4p to 801p. HSBC and Standard Chartered reflected the firmer Hong Kong market.

British Petroleum, showing analysts its operations in Alaska, hardened 5p to 833p.

Nycomed Amersham, the health group, was another on the analytical bandwagon. The shares advanced 12.5p (after 25p) to 417.25p as details filtered through of a confident investment presentation in Sweden.

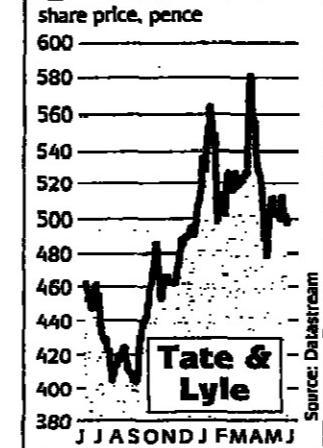
Others enjoying analyst support included Great Universal Stores up 3.5p to 874.5p with Warburg suggesting a 950p price, and Reed International, up 4.5p to 544p, as Pannure Gordon made bullish noises.

BTR firmed 1.5p to 177p. Schroders indicated it may trim its profit forecast following a meeting with the company. Smiths Industries, up 22p to 840p, was helped by rumoured BT Alex Brown support.

Tate & Lyle seemed to benefit from talks between a US group and analysts. The shares rose 7p to 502p on suggestions the American message indicated trading should be improving for the sugar group.

Next, on its way out of Footsie, fell 21p to 523.5p and Allied Domex continued to reflect the lack of any developments on its spirits front, falling 8p to 583p.

SHARE SPOTLIGHT



London Forfaiting, providing finance for international trade, tumbled 27.5p to 31.75p. The group is thought to have been hit by the upheaval in the Far East and there is talk of a profits warning. Two stockbrokers were said to be offering lines of stock. Last year the company made £36.5m. The shares have fallen from around 47.5p since March.

Insurance broker Oriol edged forward 4.5p to 107p as Oman National Holdings made a 112p cash offer but bid speculation faded at struggling engineer Powerscreen, off 22p to 99.5p. Insurance group Bradstock slumped 10p to 45p after a sharp profits fall.

Stanford Rook, the drugs group, lost much of Monday's gain, falling 12p to 87.5p. Huntingdon Life Sciences, the testing agency which was hit last year by allegations of cruelty to animals in its laboratories, crashed 15p to 18.5p.

There was talk of a large line of shares on offer. One suggestion was that as much as 15 per cent of the capital was being hawked around. Shares of Desire, seeking oil and gas of the Falkland Islands, rose 53.5p to 317.5p, dragging Westmount 20p higher to 180p and Greenwich Resources 3p to 29.75p.

DAWSON HOLDINGS, one of the 10 founders of the Alternative Investment Market in 1985, was unchanged at 176p against a 225p high. The shares have been as low as 49p. Dawson is now as worth £1.05m against £2.5m at the time of the AIM launch. The newspaper and magazine distributor, which has one of the largest libraries in the world, has applied for a full share listing and hopes to arrive on the main market tomorrow.

Regal Hotels fell 1.5p to 41.5p after taking a 4.5m "significant" equity stake in The Restaurant Partnership, runnning the Simply Nando and Nando's brands.

Slugs & Lettuce, which must be the ugliest company name on the market, appeared for the first time.

It is the new name for Grosvenor Inns. Still the new title, which reflects the brand name of the group's pub chain, was good for the shares, up 8p to 30.5p, a peak.

City Gourmet, reversed into controversial Lanica Trust, made a poor start. Against a 10p flotation the shares tumbled to 78.5p with, it appeared, former Lanica shareholders eager to exit. The company's main activity is running restaurants.

The Falkland flyers were airborne again. Desire Petroleum and friends romped ahead, prompting some observers to cry "ramp". Shares of Desire, seeking oil and gas of the Falkland Islands, rose 53.5p to 317.5p, dragging Westmount 20p higher to 180p and Greenwich Resources 3p to 29.75p.

Big deals fail to shift FKI's share price

INVESTMENT COLUMN

EDITED BY PETER THAL LARSEN

were diluted by the Bridon deal they should recover.

Meanwhile, the hardware division increased its profits by 15 per cent despite a dull US housing market. The engineering businesses responded to restructuring with better profits.

All this has done precious little for FKI's shareholders. Despite yesterday's 6% rise to 193p, the shares have made almost no progress in the past two years, while the rest of the stock market has raced ahead.

Investors are clearly concerned that all this buying and selling is masking a dull underlying performance. But yesterday FKI made a good stab at changing their minds with a solid set of full-year results.

Brokers predict that profits will rise to around £152m this year, placing the shares on a cheap-looking forward earnings multiple of just 10. But the risk remains that the company will be tempted to blow it all with another big deal. Until FKI proves it is happy to con-

centrate on the businesses it already owns, the shares are no more than a hold.

GWR likes the sound of digital

RALPH BERNARD, GWR's chief executive, makes no secret of his disdain for the regulation of Britain's commercial radio industry. That's no surprise: under the current system the group, which counts Classic FM among its stations, is as launching Opus, its national advertising sales operation, has also held back GWR.

Not that results for the year to March, released yesterday, gave any sign of GWR's growth being constrained. Operating profit grew by 55 per cent to £14.5m on a 30 per cent increase in sales.

True, Classic FM was included for a full 12 months, compared to just three in the previous period. Nevertheless, the station is flourishing, with the number of listeners rising above 5 million. The cost of

GWR's future, however, rests largely on digital radio. If the GWR-led consortium, which includes Chris Evans' Ginger group and Talk Radio, wins the digital radio franchise Mr Bernard reckons it will cost GWR between £1m and £1.5m a year to get the service up and running.

More immediately, GWR is beefing up its overseas operations while looking at ways of expanding the Classic FM brand into other areas. It is also lobbying the government to ease ownership restrictions.

With the returns from digital uncertain, and no immediate change to regulation in sight, investors are better concentrating on current earnings prospects. Analysts forecast profits of £18m, putting the shares - up 8p to 239.5p yes-

terday - on a forward p/e ratio of 22. For now, they are high enough.

Success story in local papers

TO THE untrained eye, local newspapers and convenience stores would appear to have little in common, apart from the fact that you can buy the former in the latter. But Portsmouth and Sunderland Newspapers disagrees.

The company, which yesterday reported a 47 per cent increase in profit to £11m, believes that the complementary nature of its 20 regional papers and 184 local shops will deliver long-term growth.

The rationale seems simple enough: the steady earnings stream of local retailing helps to offset the cyclical swings of the newspaper business, where advertising revenue is at the mercy of the vagaries of the economy.

Not that Portsmouth and Sunderland need to worry about its publishing business just at the moment. Last year, operating profit at its newspaper stable, which includes the *Portsmouth News* and the *Sunderland Echo*, rose 35 per cent, outperforming the rest of the group by 32 per cent.

The growth was driven by higher advertising revenue, with recruitment ads up by a third on the back of a buoyant labour market. Revenues rose by another 10 per cent in April and May.

However, with local advertising approaching a peak Portsmouth and Sunderland remain vulnerable to a downturn. And the stores, which contributed 28 per cent of profits last year, will offer only limited protection.

The shares jumped 163p yesterday to an all-time high of 1125.5p. On a multiple of around 15 times house broker HSBC Securities' earnings forecast, the shares look about right.

Hint of US visit aids yen

THE US Deputy Treasury Secretary Lawrence Summers may travel to Tokyo in the next few days for a special meeting on the Japan's ailing economy, the Treasury's chief spokesman said.

The Treasury disclosed the possible trip after the *Nihon Keizai Shimbun* newspaper reported that Mr Summers would arrive on Thursday for "emergency discussions" with Japanese Finance Minister Hikaru Matsunaga and Eisuke Sakakibara, vice finance minister for international affairs.

Earlier yesterday, Japanese Vice Finance Minister Koji Tanami said that overseas central banks wouldn't let the yen weaken further, suggesting a coordinated move to sell dollars and buy yen might be organised. Mr Tanami's comments helped send the dollar slumping a day after the dollar rose above 146 yen for the first time since August 1990.

Ultimate Time Machine

'Simply the best money can buy...'

Take a closer look at the amazing specification of our 400M-2 system based on Intel's fastest Pentium® II processor and complete with a big 19" monitor. Then take a look at the price - and you'll see why it pays to buy direct from Time. Order now and get a Free Epson 600 colour printer as well!



£1699 Plus VAT

£1996.33 Inc. VAT

Limited Special Offer

Buy this top spec PC by the 28th June and get an Epson 600 dpi dual cartridge 1400dpi colour inkjet printer (RRP £204) (offer limited to first 400 orders).

Product codes 400 19" 756; 400XL 19" 760

Product code 400 19" 756; 400XL 19" 760

SPORT

US Open: Stung by criticism of his performance last year, the American is out to prove he has the accuracy to win

Woods ready for graduation

BY ANDY FARRELL
in San Francisco

THEY COULD have been a few friends out for a round on a perfect morning for golf. Only two things gave a hint that this was not a usual occurrence, a large gallery having already gathered at 7.20am and the fact that this was a practice round for the 89th US Open, which starts tomorrow. But Tiger Woods, Casey Martin and Joel Kruebel certainly looked like old chums out to enjoy themselves.

Woods and Martin are, in fact, old chums, having been on the same golf team at Stanford University. Kruebel, a Walker Cup player, is a current resident at the establishment known as the Harvard of the West and which is only half an hour down the road from Olympic at Palo Alto.

Between them, Woods and Martin have been the most talked about golfers in America over the last two years. Woods, obviously, for his astonishing entrée on to the professional scene and his Masters victory last year; Martin for winning a case against the US Tour to allow him to ride a cart in competition.

Yesterday, however, Martin may have reminded Woods of the time he took \$80 (£50) off the future world No 1 in a college game. Woods had been riled by another member of that Stanford team, Notah Begay, who has created headlines of his own on the Nike Tour this year for scoring a 59. The following day Woods, in an attempt to get his money back, lost another \$100 to Martin. "I still have his cheque for \$180," Martin said.

Woods could have had his pick of golf scholarships. "I was lucky enough where I could have gone to a lot of schools, but I figured you only get the chance once in a lifetime to go to a great institution like Stanford," he said. Woods quit his degree in business administration after two years to turn pro, but has promised his mother he will finish the course by correspondence at some time in the future.

Already famous in golf as an amateur sensation when he matriculated at Stanford, his reputation did not count for much. "I was just another student. I just fitted in," he said. It was probably the last time he was able to so given that now he can't go to a convenience store without causing attention.

But while Woods could have got away with majoring solely in golf at other institutions, that was not the case at Stanford. "It was hard. I had a couple of friends, one of them had a photographic memory and my



Tiger Woods warms up for the US Open by practising in the familiar surroundings of the Olympic Club yesterday

Reuters

room-mate never studied but he was always getting As. I kept asking: 'How do you do that?' but obviously he was just incredibly bright.

"It was neat to see all these people who were brilliant at whatever they do. College golf was tough. It was 36 holes, getting up at five in the morning, get back at night and study, play 36 again the next day, my home and then pull all-nighters to catch up. I was always raised by my parents with the rule that I could not go and practice until I had done my homework."

Every Monday, Woods and his team-mates would either play at the San Francisco course or at the Olympic Club. The lay-out, which has hosted three previous US Opens, was designed by another Stanford man, George Thomas, in the early 1920s. Olympic is a course Woods knows well, although he usually played there during the winter. "It should be playing shorter this week than when I have played it in the past," he said. But although Olympic is one of those courses which is always a test - the members cannot move the

trees which line the fairways - Woods has yet to play it with the US Open specification five-inch rough.

The need for accuracy, rather than power, puts a doubt against Woods' chance of victory this week. Johnny Miller, a former US Open champion who grew up in San Francisco, thinks it may prove fatal. "The hardest thing for a big hitter to do is to throttle back and make themselves into something they're not," Miller said. "Woods will be hitting a lot of two-irons off the tees, leaving himself with a similar sec-

ond shot to everyone else. Put him 180 yards out from the green and he becomes just another player."

Criticism along similar lines from last year's US Open at Congressional, where he failed to contend, stung Woods, according to his coach, Butch Harmon. "Tiger has been looking forward to this week all year after some of the things written at Congressional," Harmon said.

Woods tees up tomorrow with England's Lee Westwood and Tom Watson, who, although from a different generation, is another Stan-

ford graduate. Watson, despite going through a divorce, has rediscovered his spark and quit drinking last November. Seeing his 15-year-old son Michael's enthusiasm for golf has helped. "He makes me go back to my childhood and relive the feeling I had playing golf," Watson said.

A win at the Colonial last month means Watson has returned to the scene of his defeat by Scott Simpson in the 1987 US Open in good heart. A Watson-Woods play-off next Monday would make news - not just in their college alumni magazine.

Making your debut in the US Open is nerve-racking enough without having the sort of bad transportation day that Casey Martin suffered on Monday, writes Andy Farrell.

The 26-year-old from Eugene, Oregon will make history tomorrow by becoming the first player to be allowed to use a cart instead of walking in the US Open. But Martin had problems even before he arrived at the Olympic Club.

"I got a flat tire on the highway on the way to the course," Martin said. "We were out there putting on the spare tire and I nearly crossed my toe line."

While others were finding out what sort of driving course Olympic is off the tee, Martin was discovering the venue is also a two-golfing-course for those on four-wheels. In order to complete his 18 holes, he needed three different vehicles.

The first was a single-seater buggy designated by the US Golf Association as their preferred mode of transportation, but it did not make it the full length of the par-five first. "At first I couldn't get it to start and when I finally got it started, it wouldn't stop," Martin said. "I got through about 200 yards at the first."

Next up was an even smaller vehicle but that could not cope with the wet grass on a hill at the second. "It nearly flipped me over," he said.

Martin, who suffers from a degenerative circulatory disease in his right leg and won a court case against the US PGA Tour to use a cart in competition, limped on to the fourth hole when he was given a regular two-seater.

But the Nike Tour player, who has not yet played in a regular tour event, remained enthusiastic about playing in his first major. "This is a dream come true," he said. "I am just going to try and enjoy it."

The defending champion, Ernie Els, swinging tentatively, played his first practice round yesterday despite the back spasms which forced him out of the Buick Classic last week. "It is better now," said Els, who last Friday saw the specialist recommended by Davis Love. "I have a new exercise programme, but I need as much rest as possible."

Pitch poses selection problem

CRICKET
BY DEREK PRINGLE

THE PITCH and surrounds were not the only things under the weather at Lord's yesterday, as England set about preparing for the second Test against South Africa due to start tomorrow. Three players, the captain Alec Stewart, Michael Atherton and Mark Butcher, are nursing ailments or injuries, though none are thought serious enough to require replacements.

Stewart, who did not venture to the nets, is suffering from a mild bout of food poisoning picked up during Surrey's last Championship match against Essex, the same opponents Butcher bruised his hand against.

and 11am tomorrow. With a full house as well as the magnificent new £11.5m Grandstand due to be unveiled by the Duke of Edinburgh, Lord's will not want another first day wash-out like last year.

Exactly when the game starts will be crucial to team selection and Atherton insisted that, despite reports to the contrary, Chris Silverwood is not 12th man, and would be considered for selection along with the other bowlers.

The feeling persists that seam bowling, as was the case here last year in similar conditions, is almost certain to dominate. "There is a lot of moisture in the pitch at present," said Graveney. "We will not be sending for another spinner." he said as he watched nets.

Unfortunately, nothing quite as as severe was managed by the International Cricket Council, who having spent the last week discussing the game's global welfare, were thought to be about to announce a method of determining who was the best Test team in the world. Announcing the outcome of their annual conference, the president of the ICC, Jagmohan Dalmiya, confirmed that there were still "differences" that needed fine-tuning.

The choice appears to be between a stand-alone Test Championship and a Test ladder. Considering most countries have a well entrenched Test programme already in place, a stand-alone competition would be disruptive and could only be played between the end

of September and November, a time that would not suit England (end of a hard season) or Australia (not enough cricket), the two countries thought to be the main dissenters.

On the other hand, a ladder system offering two points for a series win and one point for a draw would need to become more equitable. Teams would have to play each other home and away, in series consisting of no less than three Tests, over a period of four or five years.

At present, countries like Zimbabwe and Sri Lanka get little more than the odd token Test - which is exactly how the one at Lord's will turn out, unless the sun decides to put in a sustained appearance over the next few days.

Jackson beats young sprinters to 100m place

ATHLETICS
BY MIKE ROWBOTTOM

THE YOUNG sprinters hoping to take Linford Christie's place when Britain defend the European Cup in 10 days' time have been disregarded in favour of a 31-year-old hurdler. Britain's selectors have chosen Colin Jackson to double up in St Petersburg and run in the 100 metres event, previously the domain of his friend Christie, who retired last summer.

Thus the rising generation of domestic 100m runners - including Julian Golding, the world junior record holder Dwayne Chambers, Christie's own protégé Darren Campbell and the European indoor silver medallist Jason Gardiner - have been effectively told they still have plenty to prove. "We have half a dozen young guys who are very good," the national coach, Max Jones, said yesterday. "But at this stage of the season nobody has put up with the standard we expect and I think the one."

"Colin has already run 10.32sec this season and he was disappointed with that. He won't run any slower than that in St Petersburg. He's the sort of guy who produces the goods on the day. It has been a difficult decision but at the end of the day you have to be hard-headed about it. If they all lined up together right now, Colin would win."

Jackson rarely runs the flat sprint but he has more time on his hands than he expected, having been forced through circumstances beyond his control to shelve his original idea of combining the hurdles with the long jump at the European Cup.

The Welshman has started his season better than any since 1993, when he set the current world 110m hurdles record. Last Saturday, in Helsinki, he defeated the Olympic sil-

ver medalist Mark Crear in a season's best of 13.12sec.

Jackson last doubled up at a major event in 1994, when he won at 60m and 60m hurdles in the European Indoor Championships. After winning the sprint, he swore he would never try such a combination again - but now he has changed his mind.

Britain's men are fielding what Jones describes as probably their strongest possible chance, but the women's team has been depleted by injuries to three of their leading figures, as well as the retirement of Sally Gunnell. Kelly Holmes has yet to start her season as she attempts to recover from an Achilles injury; Denise Lewis, the world heptathlon silver medallist, has a nagging ankle injury and Ashia Hansen is still suffering from the heel injury she incurred in winning the world indoor triple jump title earlier this year.

GREAT BRITAIN TEAM (for European Cup, St Petersburg, Russia, 27-28 June): 100m: Colin Jackson (Brenton); 200m: D. Walker (Newbury); 400m: E. Richardson (Windsor); 800m: E. Ewart (Leeds); 110m hurdles: A. Hart (Leamington); 1500m: J. Gardiner (Birchfield); 3000m steeplechase: S. McLean (GSC, Fleet); 5000m: M. Reeska (Birchfield); 5000m steeplechase: B. Jenkins (Mandale); 110m hurdles: C. Jackson (Aldershot); 4x100m relay (Mandale); Long jump: M. Wicks (Giant); Triple jump: J. Edwards (Giant); High jump: M. Hutton (Liverpool); Pole vault: N. Strudwick (Brentford); Shot put: R. Newham (Epsom); Discus: R. Miller (Birchfield); Javelin: S. Johnson (Cambridge); 4x100m relay: A. Condie (Cardiff); D. Campbell (Birchfield); D. Walker (Birchfield); J. Gardiner (Wessex); 4x400m relay: G. Thomas (Newham and Essex); M. Hyton (Windsor); 4x800m relay: S. Ball (Birchfield); 200m: K. Murray (Birchfield); 400m: A. Gurnell (Edinburgh); 60m: M. Williams (Santa Monica); 1500m: P. Radcliffe (Bedford); 100m: A. Daniels (Wigan); 400m hurdles: V. Jamieson (Newcastle); 110m: L. James (Chester); High jump: J. Jamieson (Shropshire); Pole vault: J. White (Giant); Shot put: G. Collett (Croydon); Discus: I. Shone (Sole); Javelin: D. Bristow (Birchfield and District); Javelin: I. Jackson (EMTA); K. Murray, B. Hinds (Lancaster); A. Thorpe (Aldershot); 4x400m relay: C. Thompson (Birchfield); M. Pierre (Croydon); M. Damant (Croydon).

Bacher's majority verdict

The head of South African cricket sees an urgent need to expedite promised progress in the game. By David Llewellyn

elect three black Africans on to the executive, increasing its numbers from 12 to 15.

"A year ago we began a series of what we termed our Transformation Visionary Seminars involving 750 people from the 11 provinces," Dr Bacher explained. "And at these seminars everyone - black and white - has aired their grievances over the past and voiced their thoughts on the future.

"They are, if you like, cricket's Truth and Reconciliation commission. For the very first time in the sport, the injustices, wrongs and hurts caused by apartheid have come out. I have seen people crying at the neglect of the past. And I have regrets about the rebel tours of the 1980s. If I had known the hurts it caused I probably would not have helped organise them. Although out

of the gloom and disaster of Mike Gatting's tour of 1989-90 came the first unifying meeting of cricket's governing bodies in September of that year, and in 1991 we were the first code to be unified."

Dr Bacher is confident that by the end of the next decade the composition of his country's Test team will be a more accurate reflection of the demographic spread of whites, blacks, Asians and coloureds in the Republic.

To achieve that, he feels certain things have to be done. "Firstly cricket teams at all levels should become teams of colour," Dr Bacher said. "I say 'should' not 'must' because we have a proud cricket tradition and we cannot, should not, compromise our standards. Every member of the present party is here because he is the best.

"By utilising 40 million people instead of five million then 20 or 30 years down the road South Africa will become a giant in world cricket."

But Dr Bacher acknowledged that the West Indies' tour will be the ultimate test of the Rainbow Nation. "Five years ago if the West Indies had toured South Africa the black Africans would probably have supported them. It will be interesting to see who they support when the series gets under way at the Wanderers Ground in Johannesburg at the end of November."



Bacher: Four-point plan

مكالمات من الأدوات

England taught lesson by Academy

RUGBY UNION

By Chris Hewett
in Invercargill

New Zealand Academy
England 50
52

GENERALLY SPEAKING, there is only one possible result when a scratch collection of fresh-faced rugby apprentices find themselves confronted by a battle-hardened raiding party of grown-up tourists. Sadly for Clive Woodward's be-nighted England squad, New Zealand's latest generation of All Black wannabes are formidable physical specimens handsomely equipped with pace, attitude and more oomph than they know what to do with. The only seven-stone weaklings on view here yesterday were dressed in white.

The so-called boys beat the so-called men with something to spare, although England pressed hard for a tantalising 10 minutes or so in the final quarter. Tony Diprose, Ben Sturman, Dave Sims and the outstanding Rob Fidler applied the thumbscrews so effectively that the New Zealand pack ran out of ball for long periods of the second half and had it not been for Colin Hawke's peculiar reading of the hank-hanky going on in the scrums, the heavy mob might have squeezed out the unluckiest of comeback victories.

As it was, Hawke penalised the England front row for no logical reason as they laid a late siege to the opposition line and having lost their priceless field position, the tourists contrived to concede two wholly

lamentable tries to Pita Alatini and Bruce Reihana. In truth, it was no more than the young New Zealanders - average age, 22 - deserved. Reihana, an intelligent footballing left wing from Waikato, was one of three "students" to claim a brace of scores while Alatini, the local hero from Southland, gave flashing hints of an All Black centre in the making.

Certainly, Alatini and company were far too direct and dynamic for a half-baked England back division in which Alex King, the gifted Wasps outside-half with a Test place for the taking, looked horribly short of form, fitness and confidence. "We're so naive outside, which was pretty rough on the forward pack," admitted Woodward afterwards. "Some of the tackling, or lack of it, was unacceptable from professional rugby players performing at this level." Indeed. The girls of Menzies College and Southland High School weighed in with heavier hits during a highly competitive curtain-raiser.

Woodward must have felt like weeping as he watched his mid-weeks fritter away the fruits of last Saturday's encouraging performance in Hamilton. The Academy were 14 points up inside eight minutes through tries from the huge Itoia Maka, who may well travel to next year's World Cup as a bell-carrying No 8, and Byron Kelleher, the Otago scrum-half who gained recent Super 12 experience with Otago.

To their credit, England found their feet sufficiently quickly to level the scores by the end of the first quarter, George Chuter marking his tour debut with a subterranean try from a line-out maul, and Do-

minic Chapman capitalising on Jos Baxendell's inventive grubber into the New Zealand in-goal area. But Reihana's opener on 33 minutes exposed the powder-puff quality of the visiting defence and further tries by Maka and Kelleher either side of the break left Diprose's out-paced side panting in the foothills of the proverbial sporting mountain.

Close-range strikes from Scott Benton on 60 and 64 minutes, allied to Tim Stimpson's excellent goal-kicking, gave England a glimmer, but the brave new dawn failed to materialise. "I'm bitterly disappointed with that," admitted Woodward afterwards. Come Saturday in Dunedin, he may be forced to dredge his vocabulary for something stronger. From this vantage point,

the word "devastated" may soon make an unwelcome appearance. New Zealand Academy: Tries 1 Maka 2, Kelleher 2, Reihana 2; Alotau 1; Penalties 3; Howells 2; Reihana; Penalty Howells. England: Tries Benton 2, Chuter, Chapman; Conversations Stimpson 2, Chapman 2.

REAGAN'S ACADEMY: Tries 1 Benton (Canterbury); D Howells (Auckland); P Aitken (Southland); N Ramby (Manawatu); B Reihana (Waikato); B Feney (Counties); B Kelleher (Otago); M Collins (Taranaki); S Maka (Otago); C Davis (Marlborough); R Thorpe (Canterbury); Maka (Otago); F Maia (Auckland). Replacements: D Howells (Northland); 26; M Morris (Otago) for Feek, 46; D Balke (Otago) for McLean, 25.

ENGLAND: T Stimpson (Leicester); M Moore (Sale); D Chapman (Richmond); A King (Wasps); B Sturman (London); D Sims (Saracens); G Chuter (Saracens); D Crompton (Richmond); R Fidler (Gloucester); D Sims (Gloucester); B Sturman (Bath); A Diprose (Saracens' cap); L Murphy (Lancs); R Reihana (Wasps); R Benton (Leeds); 36; M Morris (Otago) for Feek, 45; R Pool-Jones (Stade Francais); F Moody, 45; J Lewsey (Bristol) for Moore, 45; P Richards (London Irish) for Benton, 65.

Referee: C Hawke (South Canterbury).

min Chapman capitalising on Jos Baxendell's inventive grubber into the New Zealand in-goal area. But Reihana's opener on 33 minutes exposed the powder-puff quality of the visiting defence and further tries by Maka and Kelleher either side of the break left Diprose's out-paced side panting in the foothills of the proverbial sporting mountain.

Close-range strikes from Scott Benton on 60 and 64 minutes, allied to Tim Stimpson's excellent goal-kicking, gave England a glimmer, but the brave new dawn failed to materialise. "I'm bitterly disappointed with that," admitted Woodward afterwards. Come Saturday in Dunedin, he may be forced to dredge his vocabulary for something stronger. From this vantage point,

the word "devastated" may soon make an unwelcome appearance. New Zealand Academy: Tries 1 Maka 2, Kelleher 2, Reihana 2; Alotau 1; Penalties 3; Howells 2; Reihana; Penalty Howells. England: Tries Benton 2, Chuter, Chapman; Conversations Stimpson 2, Chapman 2.

REAGAN'S ACADEMY: Tries 1 Benton (Canterbury); D Howells (Auckland); P Aitken (Southland); N Ramby (Manawatu); B Reihana (Waikato); B Feney (Counties); B Kelleher (Otago); M Collins (Taranaki); S Maka (Otago); C Davis (Marlborough); R Thorpe (Canterbury); Maka (Otago); F Maia (Auckland). Replacements: D Howells (Northland); 26; M Morris (Otago) for Feek, 46; D Balke (Otago) for McLean, 25.

ENGLAND: T Stimpson (Leicester); M Moore (Sale); D Chapman (Richmond); A King (Wasps); B Sturman (London); D Sims (Saracens); G Chuter (Saracens); D Crompton (Richmond); R Fidler (Gloucester); D Sims (Gloucester); B Sturman (Bath); A Diprose (Saracens' cap); L Murphy (Lancs); R Reihana (Wasps); R Benton (Leeds); 36; M Morris (Otago) for Feek, 45; R Pool-Jones (Stade Francais); F Moody, 45; J Lewsey (Bristol) for Moore, 45; P Richards (London Irish) for Benton, 65.

Referee: C Hawke (South Canterbury).

min Chapman capitalising on Jos Baxendell's inventive grubber into the New Zealand in-goal area. But Reihana's opener on 33 minutes exposed the powder-puff quality of the visiting defence and further tries by Maka and Kelleher either side of the break left Diprose's out-paced side panting in the foothills of the proverbial sporting mountain.

Close-range strikes from Scott Benton on 60 and 64 minutes, allied to Tim Stimpson's excellent goal-kicking, gave England a glimmer, but the brave new dawn failed to materialise. "I'm bitterly disappointed with that," admitted Woodward afterwards. Come Saturday in Dunedin, he may be forced to dredge his vocabulary for something stronger. From this vantage point,

the word "devastated" may soon make an unwelcome appearance. New Zealand Academy: Tries 1 Maka 2, Kelleher 2, Reihana 2; Alotau 1; Penalties 3; Howells 2; Reihana; Penalty Howells. England: Tries Benton 2, Chuter, Chapman; Conversations Stimpson 2, Chapman 2.

REAGAN'S ACADEMY: Tries 1 Benton (Canterbury); D Howells (Auckland); P Aitken (Southland); N Ramby (Manawatu); B Reihana (Waikato); B Feney (Counties); B Kelleher (Otago); M Collins (Taranaki); S Maka (Otago); C Davis (Marlborough); R Thorpe (Canterbury); Maka (Otago); F Maia (Auckland). Replacements: D Howells (Northland); 26; M Morris (Otago) for Feek, 46; D Balke (Otago) for McLean, 25.

ENGLAND: T Stimpson (Leicester); M Moore (Sale); D Chapman (Richmond); A King (Wasps); B Sturman (London); D Sims (Saracens); G Chuter (Saracens); D Crompton (Richmond); R Fidler (Gloucester); D Sims (Gloucester); B Sturman (Bath); A Diprose (Saracens' cap); L Murphy (Lancs); R Reihana (Wasps); R Benton (Leeds); 36; M Morris (Otago) for Feek, 45; R Pool-Jones (Stade Francais); F Moody, 45; J Lewsey (Bristol) for Moore, 45; P Richards (London Irish) for Benton, 65.

Referee: C Hawke (South Canterbury).

min Chapman capitalising on Jos Baxendell's inventive grubber into the New Zealand in-goal area. But Reihana's opener on 33 minutes exposed the powder-puff quality of the visiting defence and further tries by Maka and Kelleher either side of the break left Diprose's out-paced side panting in the foothills of the proverbial sporting mountain.

Close-range strikes from Scott Benton on 60 and 64 minutes, allied to Tim Stimpson's excellent goal-kicking, gave England a glimmer, but the brave new dawn failed to materialise. "I'm bitterly disappointed with that," admitted Woodward afterwards. Come Saturday in Dunedin, he may be forced to dredge his vocabulary for something stronger. From this vantage point,

the word "devastated" may soon make an unwelcome appearance. New Zealand Academy: Tries 1 Maka 2, Kelleher 2, Reihana 2; Alotau 1; Penalties 3; Howells 2; Reihana; Penalty Howells. England: Tries Benton 2, Chuter, Chapman; Conversations Stimpson 2, Chapman 2.

REAGAN'S ACADEMY: Tries 1 Benton (Canterbury); D Howells (Auckland); P Aitken (Southland); N Ramby (Manawatu); B Reihana (Waikato); B Feney (Counties); B Kelleher (Otago); M Collins (Taranaki); S Maka (Otago); C Davis (Marlborough); R Thorpe (Canterbury); Maka (Otago); F Maia (Auckland). Replacements: D Howells (Northland); 26; M Morris (Otago) for Feek, 46; D Balke (Otago) for McLean, 25.

ENGLAND: T Stimpson (Leicester); M Moore (Sale); D Chapman (Richmond); A King (Wasps); B Sturman (London); D Sims (Saracens); G Chuter (Saracens); D Crompton (Richmond); R Fidler (Gloucester); D Sims (Gloucester); B Sturman (Bath); A Diprose (Saracens' cap); L Murphy (Lancs); R Reihana (Wasps); R Benton (Leeds); 36; M Morris (Otago) for Feek, 45; R Pool-Jones (Stade Francais); F Moody, 45; J Lewsey (Bristol) for Moore, 45; P Richards (London Irish) for Benton, 65.

Referee: C Hawke (South Canterbury).

min Chapman capitalising on Jos Baxendell's inventive grubber into the New Zealand in-goal area. But Reihana's opener on 33 minutes exposed the powder-puff quality of the visiting defence and further tries by Maka and Kelleher either side of the break left Diprose's out-paced side panting in the foothills of the proverbial sporting mountain.

Close-range strikes from Scott Benton on 60 and 64 minutes, allied to Tim Stimpson's excellent goal-kicking, gave England a glimmer, but the brave new dawn failed to materialise. "I'm bitterly disappointed with that," admitted Woodward afterwards. Come Saturday in Dunedin, he may be forced to dredge his vocabulary for something stronger. From this vantage point,

the word "devastated" may soon make an unwelcome appearance. New Zealand Academy: Tries 1 Maka 2, Kelleher 2, Reihana 2; Alotau 1; Penalties 3; Howells 2; Reihana; Penalty Howells. England: Tries Benton 2, Chuter, Chapman; Conversations Stimpson 2, Chapman 2.

REAGAN'S ACADEMY: Tries 1 Benton (Canterbury); D Howells (Auckland); P Aitken (Southland); N Ramby (Manawatu); B Reihana (Waikato); B Feney (Counties); B Kelleher (Otago); M Collins (Taranaki); S Maka (Otago); C Davis (Marlborough); R Thorpe (Canterbury); Maka (Otago); F Maia (Auckland). Replacements: D Howells (Northland); 26; M Morris (Otago) for Feek, 46; D Balke (Otago) for McLean, 25.

ENGLAND: T Stimpson (Leicester); M Moore (Sale); D Chapman (Richmond); A King (Wasps); B Sturman (London); D Sims (Saracens); G Chuter (Saracens); D Crompton (Richmond); R Fidler (Gloucester); D Sims (Gloucester); B Sturman (Bath); A Diprose (Saracens' cap); L Murphy (Lancs); R Reihana (Wasps); R Benton (Leeds); 36; M Morris (Otago) for Feek, 45; R Pool-Jones (Stade Francais); F Moody, 45; J Lewsey (Bristol) for Moore, 45; P Richards (London Irish) for Benton, 65.

Referee: C Hawke (South Canterbury).

min Chapman capitalising on Jos Baxendell's inventive grubber into the New Zealand in-goal area. But Reihana's opener on 33 minutes exposed the powder-puff quality of the visiting defence and further tries by Maka and Kelleher either side of the break left Diprose's out-paced side panting in the foothills of the proverbial sporting mountain.

Close-range strikes from Scott Benton on 60 and 64 minutes, allied to Tim Stimpson's excellent goal-kicking, gave England a glimmer, but the brave new dawn failed to materialise. "I'm bitterly disappointed with that," admitted Woodward afterwards. Come Saturday in Dunedin, he may be forced to dredge his vocabulary for something stronger. From this vantage point,

the word "devastated" may soon make an unwelcome appearance. New Zealand Academy: Tries 1 Maka 2, Kelleher 2, Reihana 2; Alotau 1; Penalties 3; Howells 2; Reihana; Penalty Howells. England: Tries Benton 2, Chuter, Chapman; Conversations Stimpson 2, Chapman 2.

REAGAN'S ACADEMY: Tries 1 Benton (Canterbury); D Howells (Auckland); P Aitken (Southland); N Ramby (Manawatu); B Reihana (Waikato); B Feney (Counties); B Kelleher (Otago); M Collins (Taranaki); S Maka (Otago); C Davis (Marlborough); R Thorpe (Canterbury); Maka (Otago); F Maia (Auckland). Replacements: D Howells (Northland); 26; M Morris (Otago) for Feek, 46; D Balke (Otago) for McLean, 25.

ENGLAND: T Stimpson (Leicester); M Moore (Sale); D Chapman (Richmond); A King (Wasps); B Sturman (London); D Sims (Saracens); G Chuter (Saracens); D Crompton (Richmond); R Fidler (Gloucester); D Sims (Gloucester); B Sturman (Bath); A Diprose (Saracens' cap); L Murphy (Lancs); R Reihana (Wasps); R Benton (Leeds); 36; M Morris (Otago) for Feek, 45; R Pool-Jones (Stade Francais); F Moody, 45; J Lewsey (Bristol) for Moore, 45; P Richards (London Irish) for Benton, 65.

Referee: C Hawke (South Canterbury).

min Chapman capitalising on Jos Baxendell's inventive grubber into the New Zealand in-goal area. But Reihana's opener on 33 minutes exposed the powder-puff quality of the visiting defence and further tries by Maka and Kelleher either side of the break left Diprose's out-paced side panting in the foothills of the proverbial sporting mountain.

Close-range strikes from Scott Benton on 60 and 64 minutes, allied to Tim Stimpson's excellent goal-kicking, gave England a glimmer, but the brave new dawn failed to materialise. "I'm bitterly disappointed with that," admitted Woodward afterwards. Come Saturday in Dunedin, he may be forced to dredge his vocabulary for something stronger. From this vantage point,

the word "devastated" may soon make an unwelcome appearance. New Zealand Academy: Tries 1 Maka 2, Kelleher 2, Reihana 2; Alotau 1; Penalties 3; Howells 2; Reihana; Penalty Howells. England: Tries Benton 2, Chuter, Chapman; Conversations Stimpson 2, Chapman 2.

REAGAN'S ACADEMY: Tries 1 Benton (Canterbury); D Howells (Auckland); P Aitken (Southland); N Ramby (Manawatu); B Reihana (Waikato); B Feney (Counties); B Kelleher (Otago); M Collins (Taranaki); S Maka (Otago); C Davis (Marlborough); R Thorpe (Canterbury); Maka (Otago); F Maia (Auckland). Replacements: D Howells (Northland); 26; M Morris (Otago) for Feek, 46; D Balke (Otago) for McLean, 25.

ENGLAND: T Stimpson (Leicester); M Moore (Sale); D Chapman (Richmond); A King (Wasps); B Sturman (London); D Sims (Saracens); G Chuter (Saracens); D Crompton (Richmond); R Fidler (Gloucester); D Sims (Gloucester); B Sturman (Bath); A Diprose (Saracens' cap); L Murphy (Lancs); R Reihana (Wasps); R Benton (Leeds); 36; M Morris (Otago) for Feek, 45; R Pool-Jones (Stade Francais); F Moody, 45; J Lewsey (Bristol) for Moore, 45; P Richards (London Irish) for Benton, 65.

Referee: C Hawke (South Canterbury).

min Chapman capitalising on Jos Baxendell's inventive grubber into the New Zealand in-goal area. But Reihana's opener on 33 minutes exposed the powder-puff quality of the visiting defence and further tries by Maka and Kelleher either side of the break left Diprose's out-paced side panting in the foothills of the proverbial sporting mountain.

Close-range strikes from Scott Benton on 60 and 64 minutes, allied to Tim Stimpson's excellent goal-kicking, gave England a glimmer, but the brave new dawn failed to materialise. "I'm bitterly disappointed with that," admitted Woodward afterwards. Come Saturday in Dunedin, he may be forced to dredge his vocabulary for something stronger. From this vantage point,

the word "devastated" may soon make an unwelcome appearance. New Zealand Academy: Tries 1 Maka 2, Kelleher 2, Reihana 2; Alotau 1; Penalties 3; Howells 2; Reihana; Penalty Howells. England: Tries Benton 2, Chuter, Chapman; Conversations Stimpson 2, Chapman 2.

REAGAN'S ACADEMY: Tries 1 Benton (Canterbury); D Howells (Auckland); P Aitken (Southland); N Ramby (Manawatu); B Reihana (Waikato); B Feney (Counties); B Kelleher (Otago); M Collins (Taranaki); S Maka (Otago); C Davis (Marlborough); R Thorpe (Canterbury); Maka (Otago); F Maia (Auckland). Replacements: D Howells (Northland); 26; M Morris (Otago) for Feek, 46; D Balke (Otago) for McLean, 25.

ENGLAND: T Stimpson (Leicester); M Moore (Sale); D Chapman (Richmond); A King (Wasps); B Sturman (London); D Sims (Saracens); G Chuter (Saracens); D Crompton (Richmond); R Fidler (Gloucester); D Sims (Gloucester); B Sturman (Bath); A Diprose (Saracens' cap); L Murphy (Lancs); R Reihana (Wasps); R Benton (Leeds); 36; M Morris (Otago) for Feek, 45; R Pool-Jones (Stade Francais); F Moody, 45; J Lewsey (Bristol) for Moore, 45; P Richards (London Irish) for Benton, 65.

Referee: C Hawke (South Canterbury).

min Chapman capitalising on Jos Baxendell's inventive grubber into the New Zealand in-goal area. But Reihana's opener on 33 minutes exposed the powder-puff quality of the visiting defence and further tries by Maka and Kelleher either side of the break left Diprose's out-paced side panting in the foothills of the proverbial sporting mountain.

Close-range strikes from Scott Benton on 60 and 64 minutes, allied to Tim Stimpson's excellent goal-kicking, gave England a glimmer, but the brave new dawn failed to materialise. "I'm bitterly disappointed with that," admitted Woodward afterwards. Come Saturday in Dunedin, he may be forced to dredge his vocabulary for something stronger. From this vantage point,

the word "devastated" may soon make an unwelcome appearance. New Zealand Academy: Tries 1 Maka 2, Kelleher 2, Reihana 2; Alotau 1; Penalties 3; Howells 2; Reihana; Penalty Howells. England: Tries Benton 2, Chuter, Chapman; Conversations Stimpson 2, Chapman 2.

REAGAN'S ACADEMY: Tries 1 Benton (Canterbury); D Howells (Auckland); P Aitken (Southland); N Ramby (Manawatu); B Reihana (Waikato); B Feney (Counties); B Kelleher (Otago); M Collins (Taranaki); S

Arabs annex small piece of Berkshire

BY RICHARD EDMONDSON
At Ascot

IF THERE is to be an extension to the Arab lands the first new wedge of territory will almost certainly be a small piece of ground in Berkshire they call the Ascot winners' enclosure. This was a home abroad to the men from the Middle East yesterday.

Let's start with Sheikh Mohammed. His Godolphin operation fulfilled the function for which it was created, collecting two prizes at the highest level, while the Sheikh's own Plan-B exhibited that the Britannia Stakes has been his Plan A since the start of the season.

The Maktoums just shamed another potent Arab racing family, the Salmans. Fahd (Red Sea) and Ahmed (Dr Fong) each picked up a prize to take home to Mummy. Sometimes these chaps must think this game is all so easy.

There was some irony that the training laurels should go to Henry Cecil, who is no longer a blood brother of Sheikh Mohammed. Henry is the only man who can come to Ascot having beaten his age at the Royal meeting. Dr Fong's success in the St James's Palace Stakes was the trainer's 64th victory here in a run which began with Parton's win in the 1970 Queen Alexandra Stakes. Since then he has been associated with the likes of Le Moss and Ardross, equine figures synonymous with the meeting.

There is also, it seems, plenty more from where that came from. "I love Ascot and having winners here," Cecil said, "and hopefully there will be more to come this week. Dr Fong is a really tough and brave horse and it's wonderful to win like this. It was im-

portant for him to do so if he is going to make a stallion."

The chestnut had been well supported this week after some devastation on the gallops, but the shrewdies would not have liked the look of their vehicle in yesterday's preliminaries. Lather dripped from his belly like wax down a candlestick.

Dr Fong nevertheless travelled with casual abandon for the early stages of the race with Kieren Fallon motionless at the end of distinctive white reins. When the straight arrived however, the colt's legs went momentarily wobbly and it seemed Olivier Peslier on the front-running Desert Prince was about to inspire another riding eulogy. However, when the Frenchman looked in his

RICHARD EDMONDSON

Nap: Pipalong (Royal Ascot 3.05)

NB: Showboat (Royal Ascot 4.20)

mirror he would have seen what he least wanted: the revolving red light of Fallon in full, brutal rhythm. Dr Fong, as much as Desert Prince, was powerless to resist the force. He eroded the leader's advantage well inside the final furlong.

Fallon has only recently returned from a knee injury which seems to be a common complaint at Warren Place. Dr Fong's lass, Annette Seal, limped into the winners' enclosure to greet her sweaty hero. She will be of games for three months after having her kneecap shattered while riding out at Newmarket. When Seal recovers she will attempt to cause a similar injury herself when she contests the British karate under 9st championships with the meeting.

There is also, it seems, plenty more from where that came from. "I love Ascot and having winners here," Cecil said, "and hopefully there will be more to come this week. Dr Fong is a really tough and brave horse and it's wonderful to win like this. It was im-

portant for him to do so if he is going to make a stallion."

The chestnut had been well supported this week after some devastation on the gallops, but the shrewdies would not have liked the look of their vehicle in yesterday's preliminaries. Lather dripped from his belly like wax down a candlestick.

Dr Fong nevertheless travelled with casual abandon for the early stages of the race with Kieren Fallon motionless at the end of distinctive white reins. When the straight arrived however, the colt's legs went momentarily wobbly and it seemed Olivier Peslier on the front-running Desert Prince was about to inspire another riding eulogy. However, when the Frenchman looked in his

RICHARD EDMONDSON

Nap: Pipalong (Royal Ascot 3.05)

NB: Showboat (Royal Ascot 4.20)

mirror he would have seen what he least wanted: the revolving red light of Fallon in full, brutal rhythm. Dr Fong, as much as Desert Prince, was powerless to resist the force. He eroded the leader's advantage well inside the final furlong.

Fallon has only recently returned from a knee injury which seems to be a common complaint at Warren Place. Dr Fong's lass, Annette Seal, limped into the winners' enclosure to greet her sweaty hero. She will be of games for three months after having her kneecap shattered while riding out at Newmarket. When Seal recovers she will attempt to cause a similar injury herself when she contests the British karate under 9st championships with the meeting.

There is also, it seems, plenty more from where that came from. "I love Ascot and having winners here," Cecil said, "and hopefully there will be more to come this week. Dr Fong is a really tough and brave horse and it's wonderful to win like this. It was im-

ROYAL ASCOT

HYPERION
4.20 RIGHT WING (nap)
4.55 Capri
5.30 Shaft Of Light (nb)

GOING: Good (soft to firm). **STALLS:** Straight course - stands side; round course & old mile - inside.

DISTANCE: 1m 4f 1/2 (1m 4f 1/2). **Right-hand corner testing (up to) firm:** There is a straight mile.

COURSE: Is near junction of A339 and A330. Access from M3 (Junc 3) and M4 (Junc 5). Helicopter-landing facility at course. Railway station (service from London, Oxford, Paddington) advance booking only; Savers Ring T10, Heath E2, CAR PARK E10.

ADMISSION: Royal Enclosure by prior application only; Grandstand & Paddock advance booking only; Savers Ring T10, Heath E2, CAR PARK E10.

LEADERS: 1st-3rd 21/2 furlongs; 4th-6th 21/2 furlongs; 7th-10th 2 miles. **Stands:** 1st-3rd 7-10; 4-6 12-14; 7-10 12-14; 11-12 14-16; 13-14 16-18; 15-16 18-20; 17-18 20-22; 19-20 22-24; 21-22 24-26; 23-24 26-28; 25-26 28-30; 27-28 30-32; 29-30 32-34; 31-32 34-36; 33-34 36-38; 35-36 38-40; 37-38 40-42; 39-40 42-44; 41-42 44-46; 43-44 46-48; 45-46 48-50; 47-48 50-52; 49-50 52-54; 51-52 54-56; 53-54 56-58; 55-56 58-60; 57-58 60-62; 59-60 62-64; 61-62 64-66; 63-64 66-68; 65-66 68-70; 67-68 70-72; 69-70 72-74; 71-72 74-76; 73-74 76-78; 75-76 78-80; 77-78 80-82; 79-80 82-84; 81-82 84-86; 83-84 86-88; 85-86 88-90; 87-88 90-92; 89-90 92-94; 91-92 94-96; 93-94 96-98; 95-96 98-100; 97-98 100-102; 99-100 102-104; 101-102 104-106; 103-104 106-108; 105-106 108-110; 107-108 110-112; 109-110 112-114; 111-112 114-116; 113-114 116-118; 115-116 118-120; 117-118 120-122; 119-120 122-124; 121-122 124-126; 123-124 126-128; 125-126 128-130; 127-128 130-132; 129-130 132-134; 131-132 134-136; 133-134 136-138; 135-136 138-140; 137-138 140-142; 139-140 142-144; 141-142 144-146; 143-144 146-148; 145-146 148-150; 147-148 150-152; 149-150 152-154; 151-152 154-156; 153-154 156-158; 155-156 158-160; 157-158 160-162; 159-160 162-164; 161-162 164-166; 163-164 166-168; 165-166 168-170; 167-168 170-172; 169-170 172-174; 171-172 174-176; 173-174 176-178; 175-176 178-180; 177-178 180-182; 179-180 182-184; 181-182 184-186; 183-184 186-188; 185-186 188-190; 187-188 190-192; 189-190 192-194; 191-192 194-196; 193-194 196-198; 195-196 198-200; 197-198 200-202; 199-200 202-204; 201-202 204-206; 203-204 206-208; 205-206 208-210; 207-208 210-212; 209-210 212-214; 211-212 214-216; 213-214 216-218; 215-216 218-220; 217-218 220-222; 219-220 222-224; 221-222 224-226; 223-224 226-228; 225-226 228-230; 227-228 230-232; 229-230 232-234; 231-232 234-236; 233-234 236-238; 235-236 238-240; 237-238 240-242; 239-240 242-244; 241-242 244-246; 243-244 246-248; 245-246 248-250; 247-248 250-252; 249-250 252-254; 251-252 254-256; 253-254 256-258; 255-256 258-260; 257-258 260-262; 259-260 262-264; 261-262 264-266; 263-264 266-268; 265-266 268-270; 267-268 270-272; 269-270 272-274; 271-272 274-276; 273-274 276-278; 275-276 278-280; 277-278 280-282; 279-280 282-284; 281-282 284-286; 283-284 286-288; 285-286 288-290; 287-288 290-292; 289-290 292-294; 291-292 294-296; 293-294 296-298; 295-296 298-300; 297-298 300-302; 299-300 302-304; 301-302 304-306; 303-304 306-308; 305-306 308-310; 307-308 310-312; 309-310 312-314; 311-312 314-316; 313-314 316-318; 315-316 318-320; 317-318 320-322; 319-320 322-324; 321-322 324-326; 323-324 326-328; 325-326 328-330; 327-328 330-332; 329-330 332-334; 331-332 334-336; 333-334 336-338; 335-336 338-340; 337-338 340-342; 339-340 342-344; 341-342 344-346; 343-344 346-348; 345-346 348-350; 347-348 350-352; 349-350 352-354; 351-352 354-356; 353-354 356-358; 355-356 358-360; 357-358 360-362; 359-360 362-364; 361-362 364-366; 363-364 366-368; 365-366 368-370; 367-368 370-372; 369-370 372-374; 371-372 374-376; 373-374 376-378; 375-376 378-380; 377-378 380-382; 379-380 382-384; 381-382 384-386; 383-384 386-388; 385-386 388-390; 387-388 390-392; 389-390 392-394; 391-392 394-396; 393-394 396-398; 395-396 398-400; 397-398 400-402; 399-400 402-404; 401-402 404-406; 403-404 406-408; 405-406 408-410; 407-408 410-412; 409-410 412-414; 411-412 414-416; 413-414 416-418; 415-416 418-420; 417-418 420-422; 419-420 422-424; 421-422 424-426; 423-424 426-428; 425-426 428-430; 427-428 430-432; 429-430 432-434; 431-432 434-436; 433-434 436-438; 435-436 438-440; 437-438 440-442; 439-440 442-444; 441-442 444-446; 443-444 446-448; 445-446 448-450; 447-448 450-452; 449-450 452-454; 451-452 454-456; 453-454 456-458; 455-456 458-460; 457-458 460-462; 459-460 462-464; 461-462 464-466; 463-464 466-468; 465-466 468-470; 467-468 470-472; 469-470 472-474; 471-472 474-476; 473-474 476-478; 475-476 478-480; 477-478 480-482; 479-480 482-484; 481-482 484-486; 483-484 486-488; 485-486 488-490; 487-488 490-492; 489-490 492-494; 491-492 494-496; 493-494 496-498; 495-496 498-500; 497-498 500-502; 499-500 502-504; 501-502 504-506; 503-504 506-508; 505-506 508-510; 507-508 510-512; 509-510 512-514; 511-512 514-516; 513-514 516-518; 515-516 518-520; 517-518 520-522; 519-520 522-524; 521-522 524-526; 523-524 526-528; 525-526 528-530; 527-528 530-532; 529-530 532-534; 531-532 534-536; 533-534 536-538; 535-536 538-540; 537-538 540-542; 539-540 542-544; 541-542 544-546; 543-544 546-548; 545-546 548-550; 547-548 550-552; 549-550 552-554; 551-552 554-556; 553-554 556-558; 555-556 558-560; 557-558 560-562; 559-560 562-564; 561-562 564-566; 563-564 566-568; 565-566 568-570; 567-568 570-572; 569-570 572-574; 571-572 574-576; 573-574 576-578; 575-576 578-580; 577-578 580-582; 579-580 582-584; 581-582 584-586; 583-584 586-588; 585-586 588-590; 587-588 590-592; 589-590 592-594; 591-592 594-596; 593-594 596-598; 595-596 598-600; 597-598 600-602; 599-600 602-604; 601-602 604-606; 603-604 606-608; 605-606 608-610; 607-608 610-612; 609-610 612-614; 611-612 614-616; 613-614 616-618; 615-616 618-620; 617-618 620-622; 619-620 622-624; 621-622 624-626; 623-624 626-628; 625-626 628-630; 627-628 630-632; 629-630 632-634; 631-632 634-636; 633-634 636-638; 635-636 638-640

O'Brien pair are grounded

AIDAN O'BRIEN'S scheduled runners yesterday at Royal Ascot missed their engagements because the horses are unable to travel to England due to a technical fault with the aircraft that was due to fly them from Ireland. Desert Fox and African Skinner had been due to run in the Britannia Handicap and Coventry Stakes. It was the second time this month that O'Brien's horses experienced difficulties in getting to England. His three Derby horses, King of Kings, Second Empire and Saratoga Springs, had been involved in a pre-race scare on the morning of the Epsom race when their intended flight to Southampton was delayed because the plane due to carry them was fog-bound in mainland Europe. The trio were switched to Luton airport, where they landed at 11.05am and left for Epsom 15 minutes later, putting the team half an hour behind schedule.

Pascal Barty's French Derby second, Croco Rouge, was among 17 acceptors for Sun-



Aidan O'Brien

day's Group One Grand Prix de Paris at Longchamp following yesterday's acceptance stage.

City Honours, beaten a head by High-Rise in the Derby, will renew rivalry with the winner in the Irish Derby at the Curragh on Sunday week. Simon Crisford, racing manager to owners Godolphin, said yesterday: "Softish ground would not bother City Honours, who is an intended runner. Frankie Dettori will take over the ride."

Results, page 23

ROYAL ASCOT

2.30: Volenders would have entered calculations had the ground remained really testing. Bianconi will be far better suited by this trip than the mile he was tried over last time at the Curragh, where a stumble spoiled his chance. He looks sure to figure along with Rabi and DIETAT. Frankie Dettori's supporters will surely get as run for their money from the former, but the latter - the mount of Darryl Holland - can use his fine turn of foot to great effect here.

□□□

3.05: The Mick Channon-Frankie Dettori combination will be a popular order here with HINT ALLAYL and rightly so. This filly made Speedy James, a highly-regarded Jack Berry colt, look slow at Sandown last time and will be hard to peg back. She can gain revenge on Pipalong, who beat her by a neck on her debut at York.

□□□

3.45: Exclusive had been expected to take high honours this season but has yet to display the ability expected from her. But she represents a stable easily capable of rekindling the talent she showed as a two-year-old. Lady In Waiting has

HYPERION'S TV TIPS

yet to be seen on a track this year but represents a yard that seems to be running into top form. The class act here, however, is ZALAYKA and it will be a major surprise if this decisive winner of the French 1,000 Guineas is beaten today.

□□□

4.20: Until the 32-runner, one-mile Britannia Handicap was run here on yesterday's card a low draw had been widely believed to confer an advantage. But Plan-B and Pantar - first and second in that contest - were drawn 30 and 22 respectively. This increases confidence in the chance of RIGHT WING, who hails from the John Dunlop stable which has won this event three times. Rain would increase his prospects. Rabeen looked desperately unlucky at Sandown last time and must be on the short-list. Among those drawn on the stand side, topweight Fly To The Stars would be dangerous if the going continued to dry out, while Silea Blanca is a dark horse to keep an eye on.

□□□

5.00: Exclusive had been expected to take high honours this season but has yet to display the ability expected from her. But she represents a stable easily capable of rekindling the talent she showed as a two-year-old. Lady In Waiting has

HAMILTON

HYPERION

2.15 Miss Bussell 2.25 Segala 3.20 Diplol Clan

3.55 Donna Filipa 4.30 Another Thoroughbred 5.55

GONG: Soft (Good to Soft in places).

STALLS: 1m & 1m1/2 - Inside; remainder - stands side.

DRAW ADVANTAGE: High for 1m to 1m1/2 inclusive.

■ Right-hand understeering course with point-shaped loop.

Course N of 1m 100yds, 1m 200yds West station (serviced from Goffs on). ADMONITION: 1m 100yds, 1m 200yds, Grandstand and Paddock 27/24m. For DAs, disabled & stabled. Accompanied under 16s from all enclosures. CAR PARK: Free.

LEADING TRAINERS: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEYS: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-233 (11%), A Charnock 11-104 (9%), D Phipps 7-2 (8%), Gollan 6-84 (7%), SAVOYARD 11-104 (8%), J Doherty 6-8 (7%).

BUNKLED FIRST TIME: Premium Coast (Neared, 2/3), Tempus Quod (Inured, 2/3), Turf Moor (3/3).

■ LEADING TRAINER: M Johnston 35-177 (18%), J Berry 32-228 (14%), P Heaton 21-95 (22%).

LEADING JOCKEY: J Carroll 24-23

World Cup: Fancied nations struggle to avoid potential banana skins in first phase

Favourite still to emerge from pack

SO MUCH speculation, so many high hopes and low fears were stirred before England's debut in France '98 that a lavish response to the comfortable victory gained over moderate opposition at the Stade Velodrome in Marseilles on Monday was perhaps understandable.

Those of us who have been down the World Cup road more often than is comfortable to remember know the risk in forming conclusions at this stage of the tournament especially since the expansion from 16 finalists.

It is not that any of the outsiders here are going to cause more than passing if lively interest, but that surprises contained in the comparative innocence of their play has the effect of making better teams nervous.

For example, few, not even among their army of supporters, imagined Japan being more than minor irritation to Argentina in Toulouse last weekend, never mind playing with such vigour that the world champions of 1978 and 1986 were panicked into almost conceding a late equaliser.

Far from what Argentina's coach Daniel Passarella had in mind, Japan's performance prompted him to reflect on the hazards that exist against teams whose aspirations are limited to qualification for the second round of matches. "Because not very much is expected they play adventure football," he said. "Maybe they feel some pressure but they have nothing to fear."

There was not a hint of dread in the exhilarating football Nigeria turned out to defeat Spain 3-2 nor in Morocco's enterprising response to the challenge of Norway's shamelessly direct method.

Attempting ideas above their station, concentrating too much on defence, South Korea were torn apart by Mexico's exuberant attackers.



KEN JONES

Tunisia's policy against England was even more puzzling in the context of Passarella's remarks. In a conversation we had shortly before the finals got under way, Dave Sexton, who is here as one of England's scouts, spoke of watching Tunisia defeat Wales 4-0 in one of their preparatory matches.

Impressed by Tunisia's technical ability, Sexton also made note of their tenacity when required to dispute possession. "They may lack experience at this level," he said, "But it didn't seem to bother them that Wales played a hard game."

Sexton did not reveal the tone of his report, but it was probably along the lines that Tunisia have the players but probably not the composure to handle frustration. "It will be interesting to see the reaction if things go against them because they have one or two quite hard cases," he added.

From a neutral point of view, how would England have reacted to the crisis that almost developed after less than five minutes in Marseilles when only a desperate intervention by Sol Campbell prevented Tunisia from taking the lead?

Doubtless, this incident has been analysed many times on television and when it occurred my mind went back 11 years to England's defeat by



Japan's playmaker Hidetoshi Nakata tests his agility in training at Aix-les-Bains. Japan almost panicked Argentina into conceding a late equaliser in Sunday's Group H encounter AP

Portugal on their debut in the 1986 finals. Immediately, the optimism of the supporters dissolved and the draw against Morocco that followed brought Bobby Robson under heavy bombardment. At that point in proceedings it seemed sensible for England to book flights home, a feeling shared, incidentally, by some of the players who could see no future in Mexico until Robson was persuaded to alter his strategy.

Watching Le Saux rush

England were fortunate to come through matches against Belgium and Cameroon in Spain four years later but were within a penalty shoot-out of reaching the final.

Therefore, heartening as it was for the English nation at large, not too much should be read into Monday's success. It could lead to better things but Tunisia proved less of a threat than Sexton suggested.

Portugal's coach, Nuno Gomes, was offered a youth coaching role at Springfield Park, the home of the European LPGA tour.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

England's coach, John Corman, has agreed to take up the post.

Group G: Colombia and Romania offer limited threat as England reflect on their opening victory over Tunisia

• Valderrama and Hagi are living in the past

GLENN HODDLE will have learned much about the Colombians' ability to deal with the British game from watching tapes of their 2-2 draw with Scotland in America last month. Their defeat against Romania in Lyons on Monday will have served only to underline a few things he already knew. Specifically, if England play to anywhere near their full potential they will breeze past the South Americans.

Carlos Valderrama is still trying to be the fulcrum of every move, but at almost 37 he would be considered a geriatric rather than a veteran in the British game. The proud successor of world football's dodgit-haircut, the top of his head bears a striking resemblance to a burst sofa; considering he has the mo-



PAT NEVIN

bility to match, his decision to retire from international football after the World Cup looks to be a good one.

Up front Faustino Asprilla is one

of those players who is loved by the fans of any team he plays for, but who alternately delights and then irritates his managers.

For those who have played and trained with him, he remains one of the select band whose skills are talked of in hushed reverential tones. Against Romania he looked the only player capable of causing any real threat to their defence. His work rate was quite exceptional, but the lack of quality support from Valderrama, Freddy Rincon and Harold Lozano made his task of breaking down a solid defence an impossible one. When he was substituted with six minutes to go it looked like an acceptance of defeat rather than a last throw of the dice to retrieve the situation.

The petulant side of his character

were to all intents and purposes playing with 10 men. Anghel Jordanescu, the coach, finally plucked up the courage to drag him off and Hagi had the nerve to look surprised, even though he was by a long distance the worst player on the pitch.

England will hope that both Valderrama and Hagi will line up against them in the remaining group matches. Neither appear to have the appetite for a fight against an England team who savaged their Tunisian opponents in the first game.

The Romanians did have some solid performers in Dan Petrescu and Gheorghe Popescu, but they look like an ageing team who should also be summarily dismissed by a hungry pack of English players. Only Adrian Ilie showed that he had

something that England will have to wary of. His goal seconds before half-time will be one of the best, if not the best, in the tournament. His balance, pace and eye for goal were reminiscent of England's own starlet, Michael Owen. He even had a similar build to the young Liverpool striker. However, the organisation and determination of Campbell, Adams and Southgate, should deal with the lone threat from the 24-year-old Valencia forward.

On the basis of the first two games in the group, it looks as though England have had a fairly fortunate draw, but that is to take nothing away from their first performance. They had the look of a team who possessed the desire to

win at all costs. Hoddle should be congratulated in spotting the weaknesses in the North African side and preparing his charges suitably. Within the first 20 minutes they had bullied each member of the Tunisian defence and stopped just short of assaulting the goalkeeper. If only their "fans" had shown the same restraint down at the beach.

A win against Romania next Monday and England will be in the very desirable position of being able to rest some players for a game and allow a starting place for the likes of young Owen. On Monday's showing the Colombians would be unlikely to have enough guile to stop him, Shearer or Sheringham, and England could well finish the group with maximum points.

Hoddle's praise inspires Scholes

BY GLENN MOORE
in La Baule

EVERYONE AGREES that Paul Scholes is not only talented and destined for greatness but level-headed as well. "I could talk about him all day," Glenn Hoddle said yesterday. "I wouldn't affect him."

However, one comparison is a comparison too far. It was put to Teddy Sheringham that Scholes, who capped an outstanding performance against Tunisia in Marveilles on Monday with a stunning goal, could emulate Paul Gascoigne by bursting on to an unsuspecting global public through his World Cup goals.

Hoddle said: "He gives you a penalty box threat, a threat from midfield. He can also play in different positions and with a more defensive head. But whatever position he plays he gives you quality."

"He is very down to earth. He does all his talking with his feet. He doesn't really relish going in front of the press and cameras. He knows how much I think of him and he responds to that. Some young players you have to knock down; with him you can build him up. It's part of the psychology of being a coach."

From a team-mate's perspective Sheringham echoed Hoddle's praise. "He was outstanding. I've seen him at first-hand all season and he is a clever little player. He can play one-touch, two-touch, or keep-ball. I love his awareness."

"He missed a couple of chances early on but still scored, which is a sign of a good player. When you miss a couple for England you feel maybe the tabloids will go on and say 'he's missed a couple of chances', but that was not in his thoughts."

"I can't think of anyone similar. I've never played with anyone like him. He helps me a lot, he creates space all over the place and keeps defenders on their toes."

For once Alan Shearer was left



Paul Scholes training yesterday. "He takes everything in his stride," Glenn Hoddle said. Reuters

to take second billing, but Hoddle made sure he found a further word for his captain.

"Alan proved yesterday he does not need five or six chances to be on the scoresheet. I'm pleased he

is off the mark. It is good for a striker's confidence to score early in a tournament. The pressure is on the likes of him, not Scholes, and scoring lifts it a little."

"As a finisher from all angles,

scoring with right foot, left foot, head, inside or outside the box he is as good as I've ever seen or played with. He can improve in his movement but then, there are areas Ronaldo can improve on."

THE GLOBAL GAME

THE WORLD CUP AROUND THE WORLD

"THE POST-match spin-doctoring was world-class. If the US soccer team played with the precision and purpose that its post-match verbal assessments possessed then America might be soccer-mad by this morning with a stunning upset of Germany under its boots. Instead, the US side, looking as stunned as a pack of deer on the Jersey Turnpike at rush hour and as star-struck as 11 teenagers at a Spice Girls show, was dominated by Germany in a 2-0 loss at the Parc des Princes. In American football terms, the World Cup Group F opener loss had the tone of a 24-0 NFL Sunday rout despite the hard-to-believe encouraging feelings the US came away with after a moderate second-half flurry staved off a 4-0 or 5-0 result. In defense of the US national team, it was facing the reigning European champions, legitimate World Cup favourites and its toughest first-round opponent in the Germans."

But the confident Americans, led by coach Steve Sampson, led us to believe that they belonged in the same category as the Germans, Brazils, Italys and Argentinas. By virtue of Germany's dominance - expected by everyone in the world except the Americans - US soccer is exactly where it was before the match: Neophytes in the world's sport with little respect from the powers." - *New York Post*.

"DESPITE JAMAICA'S 3-1 loss to Croatia in their World Cup encounter, scores of die-hard soccer fans shrugged off the disappointment with drinks at a popular night spot along Rae Street in Rae Town, eastern Kingston, near the city's coastline. But among those who took part in the community viewing of the match were some who were so upset that they didn't bother to stay behind to enjoy a party which had been planned to go ahead whether it was win, lose

or draw for the Reggae Boyz. People went to Rae Town from all corners yesterday, decked out in the colours of the national flag. The pre-match period was like a soccer festival as the Jamaicans drank and conversed, predicting the result of the match. Most speculated that Jamaica would win; others danced in the streets in high spirits. When Croatia scored first, some stopped viewing the television sets. But it was back to business on the stroke of half-time, when Robbie Earle headed home for the Reggae Boyz.

Fans kept punching the air with clenched fists. Some knocked pot covers together. Police later reported a shooting incident nearby, involving the police and gunned. Elsewhere in Kingston many streets were deserted, but one vendor said her stock of Reggae Boyz T-shirts were selling like "hot bread". - *The Gleaner*, Kingston.

Compiled by Rupert Metcalfe

Maldini faces big choice

THE ITALIANS prepare to face Cameroon in their second World Cup match in Montpellier tonight claiming they know little about their opponents - and even less about their own starting line-up.

Even the day before the Group B match, Cesare Maldini's game plan was still shrouded in mystery. The Italian coach has a dilemma on his hands - should he stick with the partnership of Roberto Baggio and Christian Vieri which scored Italy's goals against the Chileans, or should he cater for Alessandro Del Piero, recently returned from a groin injury?

Baggio and Vieri worked well together in Bordeaux, but the temptation to gamble on Del Piero is considerable. "I don't know what the coach will decide or who will play against Cameroon," said Vieri, who will play the role of target man if the coach opts for a three-man attack. "We've practised with three strikers in training over the past few days and I think it's worked okay. But a match is different from training."

The Africans still remain something of an unknown quantity to the Italians. "I know they've got some good players and some strong defenders, although I don't know them by name," Vieri said. "One of them plays in yellow boots, one of them plays in red boots. I only know them by the colour of their boots."

Chile's Marcelo Salas, who scored twice in a 2-2 draw against Italy last week, was unable to train at the weekend with a groin strain, but will be fit to face Austria in today's other Group B game in St Etienne.

Chile's coach, Nelson Acosta, said: "Salas will be playing against Austria, and I hope he'll again turn it on the way he did against Italy."

Robbie Earle of Jamaica has criticised a television documentary about the World Cup debutants for almost ruining their debut in the tournament.

The Reggae Boyz lost 3-1 in their opening game on Sunday against Croatia, with Wimbledon's Earle heading Jamaica's first goal in the finals. However, he has claimed their moment of history was soured

by a documentary screened by Channel 4 in Britain on the night prior to the game.

Earle said a "bombshell" and an "air of discontent" fell on the squad as they tuned into the programme. "Rather than focusing on the harmony among the cosmopolitan group that have defied the odds to make history, it chose to depict great contrasts between the English and Jamaican-based players in terms of wealth and lifestyle," he said. "They had driven a wedge in the camp, painting negative rather than positive images."

"It has left a bad taste in my mouth - a sense shared by the rest of my team-mates," Earle continued. "On the morning of the biggest game in our footballing lives, disharmony in the camp was rife."

Belgium's captain, Franky van der Elst, has said he will quit the national team after the finals. The 37-year-old retired in 1994 after a 4-1 home defeat to Spain in a European Championship qualifier, when he was jeered off the pitch by the crowd, but later changed his mind.

IN FRANCE WITHOUT A TICKET

Nicholas Harling's daily quest to get into a World Cup match: Day Seven

THERE ARE few things worse in life than getting locked out of football matches. The sound of the roar of the crowd inside was too much in Bordeaux yesterday for one passionate Scot wearing the cross of St Andrew painted on his face. Egged on his pals who were waiting to follow him, he managed to climb in 26 minutes into the game. Defiant to the last, he yelled "No poll tax" as he was led away after being apprehended by stewards. Hundreds of his compatriots, unable to afford the inflated 1,000 and 1,500 franc prices being demanded by touts, had made for the big screen on the river banks. Me?

I watched the second half from a bar sufficiently far from the Stade Lescure not to be too densely populated by frustrated heavy-drinking Scots and Norwegians. I must make sure this does not become a habit.

30/WORLD CUP

US ready to adopt aggressive approach

THE UNITED States are ready to adopt a more aggressive approach in their next Group F match against Iran next Sunday.

The American goalkeeper, Kasey Keller put down the 2-0 defeat to the three-time world champions Germany in Paris on Monday night partly to worries that a physical approach may have led to a rash of red cards.

The Leicester City goalkeeper said: "I think we were too nervous coming into the tournament about red cards being handed out for all tackles from behind. We are not as good as Germany so we needed to match them physically, and we did not in the first half. Maybe we gave them too much respect. Now we know how the refereeing is going we will be tougher against Iran."

The US coach, Steve Sampson, is keen to move on to the match against Iran, beaten 1-0 by Yugoslavia in their opener, after fulfilling his first World Cup objective. "We wanted to earn respect from Germany and I think we did that," he said. "You saw the capability of this team in the second half and we showed that we have closed the gap between us and the Germans significantly."

Germany's coach, Berti Vogts, said that the United States team had shown marked improvement from the 1994 finals. "It is clear tactically that they have learned a tremendous amount - there are no poor cousins about in international football any more," he said. "There are a number of American players in the German Bundesliga and they knew a lot about our team."

Germany's crucial second goal against the States was scored by Jürgen Klinsmann, the veteran Tottenham Hotspur striker whose place in France had been in doubt due to both fitness and form.

Klinsmann, who has played in four of the top European leagues, made an emphatic statement about his ability by scoring one goal and setting up another on Monday. The 33-year-old, who has a 1990 World Cup medal, sent an emphatic message to the doubters that he is fit and sharp and had every right to parade his skills at the Parc des Princes and not be consigned to the football scrapheap.

Keller, who was left rooted to the spot by Klinsmann's superb 64th-minute strike, is one of those who believes the German may be planning to go out with a World Cup fanfare. He said: "He has played in the top leagues in the world and could go back to Germany or Italy. And there is always the United States, but would he want to finish his career there?"

"Germany are capable of winning this tournament," the Leicester goalkeeper added. "Maybe that's what is on his mind, to go out at the top in this tournament."

"Jürgen is not what he was several years ago - but what player is at 33? But he showed against us that he has still got what it takes. That [goal] was a tremendous finish - that is the sort of player he is. It was a classic finish."

Klinsmann's 45th goal for his country in 104 appearances was spectacular. He expertly controlled a cross from Oliver Bierhoff on his chest, a move that took him past the defender Thomas Dooley, and then found the net with a right-foot drive.

Klinsmann had already set up Germany's opening goal, heading on an Olaf Thon corner for Andy Möller to score, and the captain was satisfied with his personal performance.

"I feel in good shape, aggressive. I have worked a lot for that and I proved I am back in shape," Klinsmann said. He added that his ap-

petite for the game still is not sated, despite winning World Cup and European Championship medals with Germany and successful stints with Internazionale, Monaco, Bayern Munich and Spurs, whom he is still contracted to until the end of June.

Klinsmann was German footballer of the Year in 1988 and 1994 and England's footballer of the Year in 1995 and fulfilled a dream by

helping Bayern to the German title in 1997. A second World Cup success on 12 July would surely crown a great career.

"Jürgen is a player of great experience," Vogts said. "I always knew he could still do a lot for the team. And he showed that against the Americans."

The German coach was not satisfied with the way his team let the

unglamorous Americans take the initiative for periods of the game. His players will, he said, need to study the video of the match and the work on improving their approach play in midfield at their Nice training camp as they prepare for what is expected to be the toughest group match against Yugoslavia on Sunday.

Vogts said: "I was satisfied with the victory, but not totally satisfied

with the way we played. After we scored that first goal we should have stayed organised and calmed down. We are on the way to being a good team. But we Germans must dominate matches. We can't just run behind like you do at a dance when you are not quite up with the beat."

"It annoyed me that we let them back into it after our good start," the coach added. "We now have to take

on really strong opponents. We can't give them so much space."

The German defender Christian Wörns added: "This win has given us confidence but we still need to improve technically, especially in the field. If we can win on Sunday, then the qualification for the next round could be in the bag. But we have to be careful because the Yugoslavs are excellent technically."



Frankie Hejduk, the United States wing-back, hurdles a German tackle during his side's 2-0 defeat in Paris on Monday

Allsport

Italy versus Cameroon.

(One thing is for sure this evening
Italy will hit the bar.)



Nastro Azzurro would like to
with both teams good fortune and a
stylish game. But, being Italy's numero
uno beer, you can imagine whose round
we hope it will be next.

After all, you have to look after
Numero Uno.

From Nastro Azzurro, Italy's Numero Uno Beer.

Football the new god on the Côte d'Azur

ANDY MARTIN
AT LARGE IN FRANCE



I WAS on the run - from riot police with batons and gangs armed to the teeth with iron bars and knives and, most fearsome of all, the dread chant of "Vindaloo, vindaloo". I had to get out of Marseilles in a hurry. And what better place to lie low than St Tropez, one of the jewels in the crown of the glittering Côte d'Azur.

Scott Fitzgerald first sold us

the image of the Riviera as the pinnacle of lotus-eating decadence. But another American, Paul Theroux, summed it up rather pithily on his bad-tempered tour around the Mediterranean as "100 miles of Frenchness - food, wine, style, heat, rich old farts, gamblers and bare-breasted bimbos".

Somehow I ended up watching television. Admittedly with no less than five blondes. Only

three of them were American

college girls supposedly studying French, the others were a couple of German guys.

We were all in a café on the Place des Lices called Le Sporting,

which was decked out with flags and footballing icons and a large television which was showing the USA versus Germany game.

Though it will not sell any papers, I have to report that a spirit of camaraderie reigned throughout and there was absolutely no fighting, before or after the game. On the other hand, the pétonquistes in the square - in a game that was still going on at 1 am - did get a little rowdy. And I did

manage to get into an argument after I moved on to the Piano Bar with a particularly surly waiter who - after half an hour or so - brought me an espresso.

"This is an espresso," I pointed out.

"Oui, Monsieur," he said. "I could have sworn I ordered a café au lait." I said.

"Monsieur, it is after midnight."

"Well, what's that got to do with anything?"

"Look - I have nothing but small cups. A café au lait, that needs a big cup."

"Couldn't you have made me a small café au lait?"

"Consider yourself lucky I even make you coffee, this is a bar, you should be buying alcohol."

In Marseilles they were trying to stop foreigners drinking in St Tropez they were encouraging us. This wasn't the only difference, though. The epic Marseilles stadium is in a poor part of town, bordered in the distance by craggy hills, but

surrounded by the tower blocks of the cité. The port at St Tropez was stuffed with millionaires' yachts. But, in a revelation that might well sell a few papers, particularly in Italy, or might have done had I taken a picture to prove it, I am almost certain I saw Roberto Baggio on board one of these palatial vessels, called something like "Amnesia" or "Timeless", flirting simultaneously with at least three women. This is not quite on a par with the Portuguese nightclub story - it was only 11.30 pm - but still I was shocked to see the Italian player swanning about in deck shoes.

I shouldn't have been though. After all, it was football that first brought me here. Most people think of England's 1966 World Cup triumph as some kind of replay of the Second World War; I saw it as a premonition of pleasures to come. If England could defeat West Germany, I reasoned, it was logical that Brigitte Bardot No 1 sex goddess of the time and more interested than in two-legged than four-legged characters), despite having married Count Gunther von Sachs at exactly the same time, should succumb to an Englishman. Thus the North Circular Road led directly from Wembley to St Tropez. I was proved almost right when she had a fling with Mike Sarne in Chiswick, not far from the fly-over. Let this be a warning to any innocent youths tempted to swarm over to Rio in the event of an England victory over Brazil this year.

But things have changed in France. In the 60s, everyone fantasised about Eden-by-the-sea: the students of the Événements in Paris saw the revolution in microcosm when they started picking up bits of the road to throw at policemen and noticed with amazement

"Beneath the paving stones, the beach!" Now we dream of a post-lapsarian green field with posts in the middle of the city. Or, as the bartender at Le Sporting put it, as pithily as Paul Theroux, when I was asking him whatever became of BB?

"No one is interested in sex any more, now there is only football, football, and football."

Philip Larkin said that sexual intercourse was invented in 1962, some time between the Lady Chatterley trial and the

first Beatles album. It went out of fashion again in 1998, though, some time between Scotland-Brazil and France-South Africa.

QUOTES OF THE DAY

"We always have a habit of coming back - I would love to think that sometime soon we'll get ahead in a game and then go on from strength to strength. We're still here and we'll be fighting to the end" Craig Brown, Scotland coach, after 1-1 draw with Norway

"We're still in with a chance but I'm really disappointed with the way we lost control of the game. We had complete control until we lost the goal" Egil Olsen, Norway coach

"We will certainly be playing to win against England - even though I think they would be happy with a draw" Dan Petrescu, Romania full-back, looking ahead to his side's meeting with England on Monday

"I've now seen all four teams in the group playing and the best are England. They have very good players" Colombia's coach, Hernan Dario Gomez

"We need to find a better rhythm" German coach Berti Vogts, unhappy despite 2-0 win over United States

هذا من الأصل

THE COMPLETE GUIDE TO FRANCE '98

YESTERDAY'S AFTERNOON MATCH

Scotland 1 Norway 1

GROUP A: PARC LESCURE, BORDEAUX. ATTENDANCE: 30,236

Goal: Burley 66
Yellow cards: 2 (Durie, Jackson)
Red cards: 0
Corners: 7
Offside: 3
Free-kicks (against): 9
Coach: Craig Brown

Goal: H Flo 46
Yellow cards: 2 (Rekdal, Berg)
Red cards: 0
Corners: 2
Offside: 1
Free-kicks (against): 22
Coach: Egil Olsen

Running commentary

1 min: Forceful long run and cut in by Durie.
3 min: Daily comes in at far post. Heads dangerously across goal.
5 min: Good possession, confidence-building play by Scotland.
12 min: Powerful header curls narrowly wide from Durie. Delt cross by Gallacher.
16 min: Strong penalty appeal by Durie as Bjornesby brings him down. Referee decides offence inches outside area.
19 min: Durie again wins ball in air. Heads back across goal. Gallacher off balance.
23 min: Yellow card Durie (reckless late tackle on Riseth).
27 min: Leighton and Hendry important block at near post from Strand.
37 min: Durie high over defence but Grodias safely catches.
37 min: Solbakken misses Norway's best opportunity, blasting off target from in front.
39 min: Norway forced to defend on goal line.
44 min: Grodias out to intercept Jackson breakaway.

46 min: Scotland caught by Norway's break after free-kick appeal rejected. Harald Flo heads Norway in to the lead from Riseth's cross.
49 min: Ball flies ominously across Scottish goal. Scots reeling.
53 min: Yellow card Rekdal (for a foul on Collins).
55 min: Yellow card Jackson (late challenge). He misses next match.
58 min: Yellow card Berg (offensive challenge on Daily).
66 min: Burley equalises. Sweetly lifts ball over Grodias after successful route one effort by Scots.
71 min: Daily close with strong header from corner.
73 min: Scots back in charge. Burley cracks fierce shot. Grodias concedes corner.
83 min: Durie drifts beyond far post. Header drops to Grodias.
84 min: Scots survive late, unlikely penalty appeal.

MONDAY'S LATE MATCH

Germany 2 USA 0

GROUP F: PARC DES PRINCES, PARIS. ATTENDANCE: 43,815

Goal: Möller 8, Klinsmann 64
Yellow cards: 3 (Jeremie, Hamann, Heinrich)
Red cards: 0
Corners: 6
Offside: 1
Free-kicks (against): 17
Coach: Berti Vogts

Goals: 0
Yellow cards: 2 (Hejduk, Pope)
Red cards: 0
Corners: 4
Offside: 4
Free-kicks (against): 12
Coach: Steve Sampson

Running commentary

3 min: Americans clog goal area but, significantly, Bierhoff gets in close header.
8 min: Klinsmann rises high from corner to head forward for Möller to head in without serious opposition.
14 min: Möller drives stinging low shot that Keller holds well to restore some confidence.
21 min: Möller and Kohler move through American midfield as if it doesn't exist.
24 min: Important clearing punch by Keller.
27 min: Bierhoff finds yards of space as ball comes over shoulder. Shoots close.
28 min: Yellow card Jeremie (foul on Jones).
29 min: American's first positive shot on goal, from Deering, ends safely in hands of Köpke.
36 min: Heinrich crosses low. Defenders miss ball - so does Klinsmann.
39 min: Four Americans forward. A rare occurrence.

42 min: Germans queue up for centre that never comes, leaving US still in game - just.
49 min: Hässler injures leg - limps off.
50 min: Yellow card Hejduk (rash tackle after only just coming on).
52 min: Möller recompenses with brave header. Diving save from Köpke who needs to defend his line for second one.
59 min: Klinsmann finds some space in area to meet Kohler's centre. Hits wide from near post.
64 min: Master's touch by Klinsmann to chest down, and hit net after pinpoint long pass from Bierhoff on wing.
76 min: Yellow card Hamann (poorly timed tackle on Hejduk).
83 min: Yellow card Heinrich (foul on Jones).
85 min: Yellow card Pope (rustic tackle on Klinsmann).
Coach: Cesare Maldini

WORLD CUP BETTING

MOST IMPRESSIVE in gaining a 2-2 draw with Italy in their opening game and clearly a nation which were insulted to a man by quotes of 100-1 before the tournament began. Chile look nailed on to beat Austria (maybe 2-0 - generally a 6-1 chance) in St Etienne this afternoon.

As if we needed reminding after he gave England the run around in a friendly a few months ago, Salas again showed what a great striker he is against the Azzurri and Lazio's shrewd purchase looks

a fair bet to be first goal scorer at odds of around 100-30. His strike partner, Zamorano, is likely to prove an equally fearsome sight for the Austrian defence, while the highly-rated midfielder Acuña should provide the forwards with plenty of service. Austria will be totemic Del Piero while prime striker Vieri could do no more than earn his corn with a goal. Their encounter with Cameroon in Montpellier this evening promises to be an interesting affair but Italy should eventually make class count (perhaps 2-1 - generally 8-1).

Vieri, who bestowed a favour upon this neck of the woods against Chile with a clinically taken opening strike at 9-2, again looks a sound bet to be first goalscorer at odds of around 7-2.

Ian Davies

The professionals call it buying money - betting on an odd-on "sure-fire winner". This is an option on the spreads as well but there is also an opportunity available at the other extreme - relying on "sure-fire" losers. The odds are huge, and the potential dangers even greater, but do you believe, for example, that Austria are going to pip Italy and Chile in Group B? Converting some unimpressive form in friendlies - losing to Hungary and the USA - into a last-minute rescue operation against Cameroon in their first game means Austria's 7-11 in Sporting's "World Cup Index" (they have a different points system, mostly double their rivals) is the place to go.

Now all 32 teams have played, we have concrete form to base our opinions on. Some of the perceived deadwood in the competition are close to the fire, some are smouldering already. City have ensured that no one can pick up easy money in their overall index by quoting Tunisia, Iran, Jamaica, Japan, South Korea and South Arabia

at 0-2. That makes them unusual and unbuyable.

Selling is for the strong-hearted - far easier to trust the layers' judgement - but there is value. Cameroon, who weren't much better than Austria, are 5-8 with Sporting, as are South Africa, who looked out of depth in losing 3-0 to France. Now they could surprise us all and meet in the final giving us a heart-failure inducing 34-point loss but that's a theoretical crisis if this form of betting is its fluidity.

Unlike the fixed-odds punter who lost £10,000 with William Hill when Bulgaria could only draw with Paraguay last week, the spread-punter can cut his losses at any time.

Salas scored Chile's two goals in their 2-2 draw against Italy, a brace which catapulted him temporarily, from sixth to first, to the top of Sporting's "Gold Boot Index". He's now second after Argentina's Batistuta, advancing from 7-10 on 23-26 but he has to be fancied, injury permitting, to score against the vanquished.

Richard Wetherell

TODAY'S MATCHES

Chile v Austria

GROUP B: STADE GEOFFROY-GUICHARD, ST ETIENNE. KICK-OFF 16.30

KUNIBAUER

ROJAS	ESTAY	MARLICH	SCHOTTEL
REYES	SALAS HERZOG	PFEFFER	FEIERINGER KONSEL
TAPIA FUENTES	PARRAGUEZ	POLSTER	
MARGIS	ZAMORANO		
VILLARROEL	ACUNA		
	BETTL		

PROBABLE TEAMS

REFEREE: G GHANDOUR (EGYPT)

TM: LIVE: BBC 1 4.0; EUROSPORT 4.0

TEAM NEWS

CHILE: Striker Marcelo Salas is fit after a thigh strain and will partner Ivan Zamorano up front again.

AUSTRIA: Striker Ivica Vastic may replace midfielder Andreas Herzog. Sweeper Wolfgang Feieringer and midfielder Heimo Pfeifferberger will be fit after muscle strains.

Previous meeting: 17 Jan 1982 (Oleto, World Cup final); Austria 1 Chile 0.

AUSTRIA

1 Michael KonselRoma
2 Christian SchöpfSturm Graz
3 Peter ŠtefanRapid Vienna
4 Anton PfefferAustria Vienna
5 Wolfgang FeieringerDortmund
6 Walter KoglerCannes
7 Mario HaslerSturm Graz
8 Michael PröhlbergerSturm Graz
9 Ivica VasticSturm Graz
10 Andreas HerzogBremen
11 Marcelo RamirezColo Colo
12 Marcelo DiazColo Colo
13 Miguel RamírezColo Colo
14 Moisés VillarroelWanderers
15 Mauricio ArceUniv de Chile
16 Marcelo VegaUNIV Metrosars
17 Luis MuñozUniv de Chile
18 Fabián EstayUniv Católica
21 Rodrigo BarreraUniv de Chile
22 Carlos TejadaCoquimbo
Coach: Nelson Acosta

Coach: Herbert Prohaska

Italy v Cameroon

GROUP B: STADE DE LA MOSSON, MONTPELLIER. KICK-OFF: 20.00 BST

MALDINI	D BAGGIO	ANGIBEAUD	SONG
CANNAVARO	R BAGGIO	IPDA	MEHDI KALLA
PAGLIAUCA	COSTA-CURTA	DI MATTEO	SONGOTO
VIEGI	CRISTIAN VIEIRI	FRANCESCO TONI	SHANTIA
NESTA	ALBERTINI	DI LUCA	EDDO
		PROBO	ROMA

PROBABLE TEAMS

REFEREE: LENNIE (AUSTRALIA)

TM: LIVE: ITV 7.50; HIGHLIGHTS BBC 7.11-10

ITALY

1 Francesco ToldoFlorentina
2 Giuseppe BergomiInternazionale
3 Paolo MaldiniMilan
4 Fabio CannavaroMilan
5 Alessandro CostacurtaMilan
6 Alessandro NestaLazio
7 Gianluca PessottoJuventus
8 Moreno TorricelliJuventus
9 Domenico AlbertiniMilan
10 Alessandro Del PieroJuventus
11 Dino BaggioParma
12 Alessandro PagliucaInternazionale
13 Alessandro ColaiFlorentina
14 Luigi Di BiagioRoma
15 Angelo Di LivioJuventus
16 Roberto Di MatteoChelsea
17 Francesco MorieroInternazionale
18 Roberto BaggioBologna
19 Daniele MassaroJuventus
20 Enrico ChiesaParma
21 Christian VieriAtletico Madrid
22 Gianluigi BuffonParma
Coach: Cesare Maldini

TEAM NEWS

ITALY: Cesare Maldini's main selection dilemma is whether to retain the two-man Roberto Baggio and Christian Vieri attack or add Alessandro Del Piero, recovered from a groin injury, as well.

CAMEROON: No new injury worries and an unchanged line-up is probable.

Previous meeting: 23 Jan 1982 (Vigo, World Cup final); Italy 1 Cameroon 1.

CAMEROON

1 Jacques Songo'oLa Coruña
2 Joseph ElangaJomone Yacoude
3 Pierre WeboLucerne
4 Jean-Pierre NkoulouParis
5 Raymond KallaPanathinaikos
6 Pierre NkunkuRacing Bobo
7 François Omam BiyikSampdoria
8 Didier AngbuaNice
9 Alphonse IghaloHertha Berlin
10 Patrick MounouGamba Osaka
11 Eric BoakyeLegends
12 Lamine DiakhatéLevante
13 Jouni AndradeSt Etienne
14 Augustine SiméSt Etienne
15 Joseph NdoCotonport Garoua
16 William AndemBoavista
17 Michel PensekiIhwa Chumma
18 Sébastien BassongRayo Vallecano
19 Marcel MahouneMontpellier
20 Salomon OlémébiMantes
21 Joseph-Désiré JobLyons
22 Aloum BoukarVanspor
Coach: Claude Le Roy

GOALSCORERS

TWO GOALS	ONE GOAL	GOALS
Group B	Group A	Group G
Marcelo Salas (Chile)	Cesar Sampayo (Brazil) John Collins (Scotland) Craig Brewster (Scotland) Don Eegar (Norway) Howard Flo (Norway) Moisés Hajdi (Morocco) Abdullahi Hadda (Morocco)	Roberto Baggio (Italy) Eduardo Benítez (Paraguay) Vilmar Bozza (Uruguay) Giovanni Di Loreto (Italy) Fabio Cannavaro (Italy) Nelson Parraga (Croatia) Clarence Akono (Croatia) Francisco Rojas (Chile)
Group E	Group C	Group H
Luis Hernandez (Mexico)	Christophe Dugarry (France) Thierry Henry (France)	Fernando Hierro (Spain) Rafael (Spain) Miguel Adepoju (Nigeria) Garbo Lawal (Nigeria) Sunday Oliseh (Nigeria)
Group F	Group D	Group I
Christian Vieri (Italy)	Ha Seok-jae (South Korea) Ricardo Palenz (Mexico)	Massimo Oddo (Italy) Roberto Soriano (Argentina) Gabriel Batistuta (Argentina)

OWN GOALS

Tommy Boyd (Scotland)
Youssef Chippa (Morocco)
Pierre Issa (South Africa)

Jürgen Klinsmann (Germany)

Andreas Möller (Germany)
Slaven Bilic (Croatia)

Group C

Alan Shearer (England)
Paul Scholes (England)
Adrian Ilie (Romania)

Group D

Fernando Hierro (Spain)
Rafael (Spain)
Miguel Adepoju (Nigeria)
Garbo Lawal (Nigeria)
Sunday Oliseh (Nigeria)

Group E

Ha Seok-jae (South Korea)
Ricardo Palenz (Mexico)

Jürgen Klinsmann (Germany)

Group F

Jürgen Klinsmann (Germany)

Group G

Massimo Oddo (Italy)
Elieze Nakashita (Japan)
Takashi Hiraoka (Japan)

Group H

Eric Cantona (England)
Zoltan Gomboc (Hungary)

Group I

Massimo Oddo (Italy)

Group J

Massimo Oddo (Italy)

Group K

Massimo Oddo (Italy)

Group L

Massimo Oddo (Italy)

Group M

Massimo Oddo (Italy)

Group N

Massimo Oddo (Italy)

Group O

Massimo Oddo (Italy)

Group P

Massimo Oddo (Italy)

Group Q

Massimo Oddo (Italy)

Group R

Massimo Oddo (Italy)

Group S

WEDNESDAY REVIEW

COMMENT • FEATURES • ARTS • LISTINGS • TELEVISION

She's had enough, and she's not going to fake it any more

The fixed smile of the cheerleader has cracked. In a suburb of Washington, girls have cast down their pompons and are refusing to cheer on (or 'entertain') their high-school sports stars. From the sidelines, America looks on aghast

BY MARY DEJEVSKY

No, absolutely not. They are in class; they're preparing for exams, and I'm not getting them out of class." This was the adamant response from Kenneth Culbert, headmaster of Loudoun Valley High School, to my tentative request to talk to a few of his senior pupils.

In other circumstances, perhaps, the headmaster might have been more tractable. But he had just found his school at the centre of a local media storm that touched on the subject of the moment in the United States: the often tense and ever-evolving relations between the sexes. And although there was not the slightest suggestion of impropriety in this case, and the scandal – such as it was – was all attitude and no action, you could understand his point of view.

Local baseball enthusiasts, it had been reported, were encountering unprecedented and quite unexpected difficulties in recruiting just a few dozen girls to be "hostesses" for a major national event to be held in their county this summer. Worse than the recruitment problem itself, though, was the charge levelled by a number of Loudoun Valley High girls that the very notion of "hostesses" for the event – the finals of the youth baseball tournament, the Babe Ruth "World Series" – was outdated and sexist. The teams, you see, are all male, and the hostesses, obviously, are to be female.

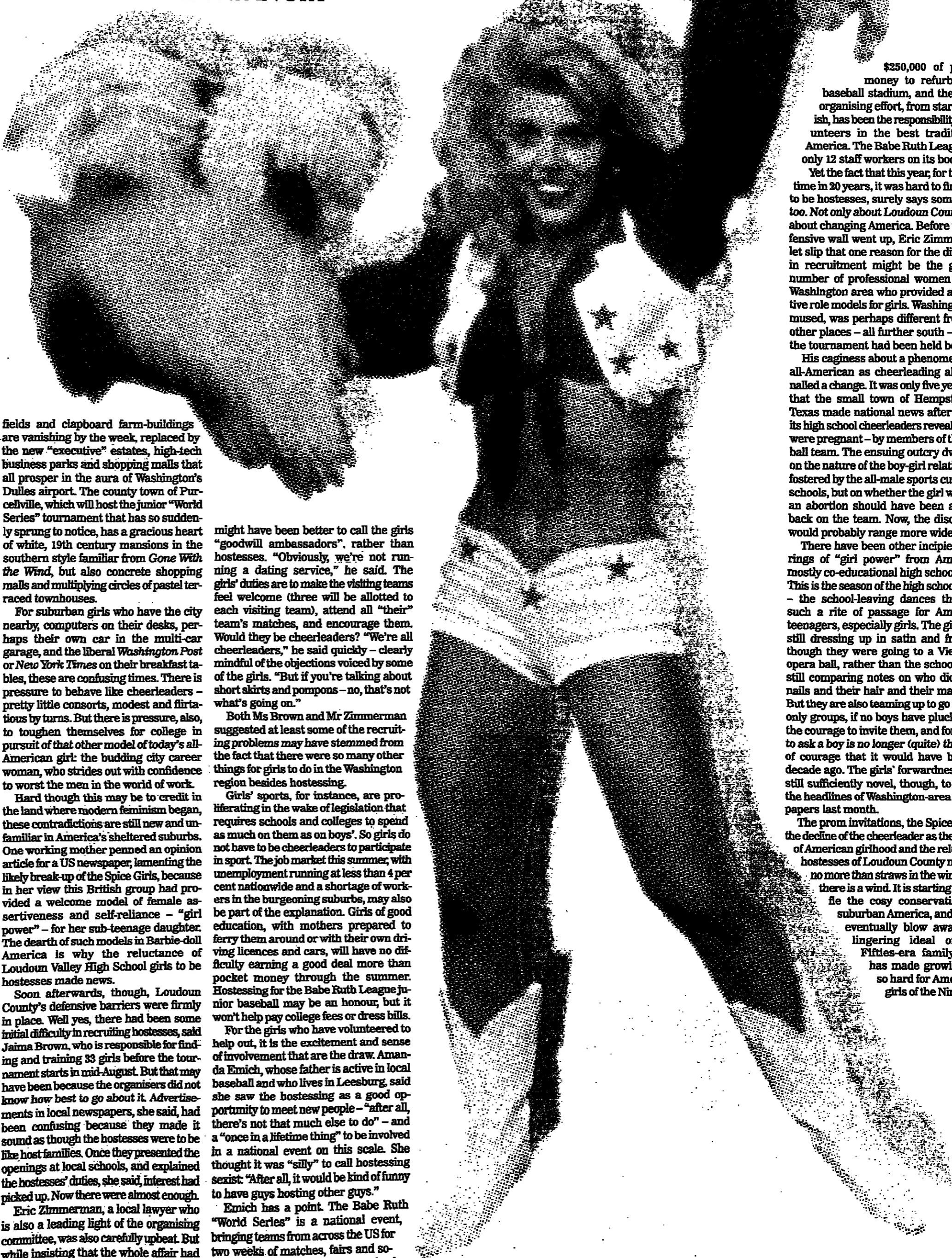
One of the "refuseniks", 16-year-old Brooke Hoeltzel, said: "You can't consider me a feminist, but when they told me about that, I said: 'Nope.' She said she played basketball and tennis herself, and insisted many of her athlete friends shared her view. "They don't want to be cheerleaders." Jennifer Potts, a 17-year-old from the same school, said she was not volunteering because: "The way the hostesses are portrayed is a wimpy, girly image."

In the safe suburban world of Loudoun County with its manicured lawns, two-parent families and Saturday sports, their words had the ring of rebellion. Were the girls finally questioning the seemingly indestructible order of junior sports, according to which the boys play and a select band of girls – chosen for their conventional American "cuteness" – chant, cheer and cavort along the sidelines?

Loudoun County in northern Virginia, a bare half hour by car to the west of Washington DC, is typical of the overwhelmingly white country-turned-suburbs that ring so many big American cities, providing good schools, spacious houses and a sanitised haven from urban evils for those who can afford it. The very model of comfortable, conformist, complacent suburbia, this is one of those places where you may not mow the lawn on a Sunday morning without attracting censure, where too frequent an absence from church will be remarked upon, and where hospitality is returned promptly and with point-for-point exactitude.

It is also a world where women are seen overwhelmingly as wives and mothers, even if they work full-time, where there is real social pressure (still) for every woman to be as elaborately clad and coiffed as her neighbour and entertain in the manner of hospitality guru Martha Stewart, and where girls are protected and prettified into womanhood.

But these small towns turned suburbs also breed contradictions. Loudoun County used to be lush farmland and prosperous horse-country; now, its population is one of the fastest-growing of any county in the whole of the United States. Green



fields and clapboard farm-buildings are vanishing by the week, replaced by the new "executive" estates, high-tech business parks and shopping malls that all prosper in the aura of Washington's Dulles airport. The county town of Purcellville, which will host the junior "World Series" tournament that has so suddenly sprung to notice, has a gracious heart of white, 19th century mansions in the southern style familiar from *Gone With the Wind*, but also concrete shopping malls and multiplying circles of pastel terraced townhouses.

For suburban girls who have the city nearby, computers on their desks, perhaps their own car in the multi-car garage, and the liberal *Washington Post* or *New York Times* on their breakfast tables, these are confusing times. There is pressure to behave like cheerleaders – pretty little consorts, modest and flirtatious by turns. But there is pressure, also, to toughen themselves for college, in pursuit of that other model of today's all-American girl: the budding city career woman, who strides out with confidence to worst the men in the world of work.

Both Ms Brown and Mr Zimmerman suggested at least some of the recruiting problems may have stemmed from the fact that there were so many other things for girls to do in the Washington region besides hostessing.

Girls' sports, for instance, are proliferating in the wake of legislation that requires schools and colleges to spend as much on them as on boys'. So girls do not have to be cheerleaders to participate in sport. The job market this summer, with unemployment running at less than 4 per cent nationwide and a shortage of workers in the burgeoning suburbs, may also be part of the explanation. Girls of good education, with mothers prepared to ferry them around or with their own driving licences and cars, will have no difficulty earning a good deal more than pocket money through the summer. Hostessing for the Babe Ruth League junior baseball may be an honour, but it won't help pay college fees or dress bills.

For the girls who have volunteered to help out, it is the excitement and sense of involvement that are the draw. Amanda Emrich, whose father is active in local baseball and who lives in Leesburg, said she saw the hostessing as a good opportunity to meet new people – "after all, there's not that much else to do" – and a "once in a lifetime thing" to be involved in a national event on this scale. She thought it was "silly" to call hostessing sexist: "After all, it would be kind of funny to have guys hosting other guys."

Emrich has a point. The Babe Ruth "World Series" is a national event, bringing teams from across the US for two weeks of matches, fairs and so-calling Loudoun County has raised

\$250,000 of private money to refurbish its baseball stadium, and the whole organising effort, from start to finish, has been the responsibility of volunteers in the best tradition of America. The Babe Ruth League has only 12 staff workers on its books.

Yet the fact that this year, for the first time in 20 years, it was hard to find girls to be hostesses, surely says something, too. Not only about Loudoun County, but about changing America. Before the defensive wall went up, Eric Zimmerman let slip that one reason for the difficulty in recruitment might be the greater number of professional women in the Washington area who provided alternative role models for girls. Washington, he mused, was perhaps different from the other places – all further south – where the tournament had been held before.

His caginess about a phenomenon as all-American as cheerleading also signalled a change. It was only five years ago that the small town of Hempstead in Texas made national news after four of its high school cheerleaders revealed they were pregnant – by members of the football team. The ensuing outcry dwelt not on the nature of the boy-girl relationship fostered by the all-male sports culture in schools, but on whether the girl who had an abortion should have been allowed back on the team. Now, the discussion would probably range more widely.

There have been other incipient stirrings of "girl power" from America's mostly co-educational high schools, too. This is the season of the high school prom – the school-leaving dances that are such a rite of passage for American teenagers, especially girls. The girls are still dressing up in satin and frills as though they were going to a Viennese opera ball, rather than the school gym, still comparing notes on who did their nails and their hair and their make-up. But they are also teaming up to go in girl-only groups, if no boys have plucked up the courage to invite them, and for a girl to ask a boy is no longer (quite) the leap of courage that it would have been a decade ago. The girls' forwardness was still sufficiently novel, though, to make the headlines of Washington-area newspapers last month.

The prom invitations, the Spice Girls, the decline of the cheerleader as the acme of American girlhood and the reluctant hostesses of Loudoun County may be more than straws in the wind. But there is a wind. It is starting to ruffle the cosy conservatism of suburban America, and could eventually blow away the lingering ideal of the Fifties-era family that has made growing up so hard for American girls of the Nineties.

INSIDE

Letters
Leaders and comment
Obituaries

3-5
6-7

2

Features
Arts
Fashion

8-9

10-11
12-13

21-22

Finance and Secretarial
Listings
Games

14-20

21-22
23

Radio

Satellite TV
Today's TV

23

23
24

FINANCE
INCLUDING APPOINTMENTS

It's a novel way to die

TODAY I am bringing you a complete novel – yes, a complete novel, ready for turning into a film and everything, yet short enough to read between Tube stations!

But it is also an interactive novel, which means YOU are involved as well. That's right! You, the reader, are the main character in this novel, because at various points in the story YOU will have to choose the vital correct option which plugs in to the next bit of the plot!

Understand? No? Well, you will once we start this gripping new thriller called "The Junk Fax Murders"

Your name is Stella Tallis. Recently fired as editor of a national newspaper, you are taking a little time off at home, waiting for the phone to ring and another national

You've been so busy editing this daily paper for two years that you have hardly been home, and had forgotten you had a husband and children. Or do you have children?

You decide to check up, cumulatively and casually.

"Jonathan!" you say. "Isn't it lovely! I've got a few days at home! I can spend all that quality time with you and ... with you and ..."

"And do the housework for a change while I watch the World Cup," says your husband, rather coolly. He vanishes into the sitting-room while you retire to your workroom. And there you discover something which is going to change your life forever – a single sheet of paper which has just chattered from the fax machine.

What is this message?

a) A simple appeal from your old paper: "Come back – all is forgiven!"

b) A simple, anonymous farewell from the staff of your old paper: "Good riddance, you fat, talentless gorgon!"

c) A junk fax offering you a simple way of making a fortune without going to prison.

d) A death threat saying: "You will be dead by midday."

Yes, your first day back at home brings you a death threat. This is fairly unsettling, so you sit down with a strong cup of coffee to think of anyone in Fleet Street who might wish you dead. After a quarter of an hour you can't think of anyone who might NOT wish to take revenge on you, so ruthlessly have you behaved towards everyone.

You decide to go for a walk at a time when you would normally be at an editorial meeting deciding whether to lead with the babysitter/murder story ("Four-year-old watches 'Simpsons' cartoon, then murders babysitter"), or the doctor horror story ("Doctor Struck Off After Refusing To Have Sex With Patient"), and you pop your head into the sitting-room to tell your husband you're going for a walk. He is sitting on the sofa with a small boy. Is it your son? Could be. They both nod without looking round.

So you stroll down to the local park and while you are foolishly taking a short cut through some bushes, you feel an arm come round your throat and a knife prod into your back. A voice says: "Did you get my fax? Then you'll know what happens at midday. Let's look at the time. It is midday, it is midday ... !"

You manage to twist round and have a look at your assailant. Oh, my God! This is serious! It's the last man on earth you ever wanted to see again! It's ... !

I'm sorry. We seem to have run out of space. You're on your own now. I hope you manage to survive. Good luck!

MILES KINGTON

It's time to imagine you're a newspaper editor and someone wants to kill you

Newspaper to offer you the position at its helm. "At the helm" is the sort of expression which you, as an experienced newspaperwoman, like to use to mean "in charge of" something, even though the man in charge of a ship is the captain, who seldom deigns to take the helm. It is this sort of stylish inaccuracy which has lifted you, Stella Tallis, to the top of the newspaper tree.)

On your first morning at home, where you have a computer terminal, fax machine, etc. in your workspace, you are sitting down pretending to start work when you hear a noise downstairs. You go to investigate. There is a man in the kitchen! He has come in through the open door from the garden without ringing the bell! You are just about to give him the bum's rush when you realise he looks vaguely familiar.

Who is he?

a) Jeremy Beadle.

b) One of Murdoch's top lieutenants come to offer you a job at the helm of one of Murdoch's top newspapers.

c) The accountant from the paper you've just left, come to query a few missing hundred thousand pounds.

d) Your husband.

Of course! You recognise him now! It's your husband!



Our series on the Royal College of Art continues with a peek at some final-year fashion students preparing for their degree show tomorrow

David Rose

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Post letters to Letters to the Editor and include a daytime telephone number; fax to 0171 293 2056 or e-mail to letters@independent.co.uk. E-mail correspondents are asked to give a postal address. Letters may be edited for length and clarity.

Football thugs

Sir: Suzanne Moore ("Forever In-ger-land", 16 June) is quite right to question the reaction in the UK to the World Cup violence in France, which combines a politically-correct declaration of public shame and a belief that this is nothing to do with football. Certainly it has everything to do with football – but at the same time, it has to do with present-day Britain and British attitudes.

The thugs who ruined Sunday evening in Marseilles are the tip of a vast iceberg of prejudice, which ranges from a vague distrust of foreigners (still far too common) to the xenophobic drivel regularly found in the tabloid newspapers.

The British are generally more racially hesitant, and often more blatantly prejudiced, than their neighbours in Europe. Idiotic attitudes to foreigners and particularly towards the French are not confined to drunken yobs who use a football match against Tunisians as an excuse for a punch-up; from Margaret Thatcher downwards (or upwards?), public figures who should know better continue to make statements or display attitudes which would be unacceptable in other European countries.

Of course there are hooligans in other countries. Of course the British are not alone in having problems with coming to terms with how they relate to other nationalities; but the problem of football hooliganism started in Britain, and it is up to the British to resolve it.

This they will only do by banishing the attitudes, throughout society, which lead in their most extreme forms to beer-soaked morons looking for a fight with whoever is perceived as being "not one of us". These people are telling the rest of the world very clearly what Britain is actually like.

MICHAEL J GREEN
St Vincent des Bois
France

If we act now, while we are doing well in the competition, we might just be able to salvage some honour from a thoroughly disgraceful situation.

It might also be possible to convince those "decent" English supporters who continue to tolerate the existence of hooligans within their number that the problem really does concern them and that they need to do more than wring their hands and excuse themselves. How many thugs, I wonder, have been handed over to the police by these "decent" supporters?

KEITH WILLIAMSON
Orpington, Kent

Sir: Again English supporters have brought shame on the nation. But should we be surprised at this behaviour when they have role models such as Gascoigne and Sheringham who set themselves up as heroes and then act with the utter irresponsibility of recent weeks?

And the French policy of inviting everyone to come and enjoy the World Cup atmosphere must now be seen as complete madness. When the supporters attend the match they can be controlled and have not had as much time to drink, but when they have no match to attend they spend all day in the pubs and bars and at the end are let loose on the city centre with what we see in Marseilles.

ANDREW RUSHMER
Liss Forest, Hampshire

Sir: Your leading article suggests a merger of the four home nations into a Great Britain football side. It is not a prospect that would gladden the hearts of the other three nations.

In the same week that the English supporters celebrated their win by vandalising their host city, Scotland's supporters had followed their team's defeat by playing football in the parks of Paris with Brazilian supporters. Their team had lost, but the supporters thrilled to be at this marvellous celebration of football, and to raise the standard of their own small nation of the pitch with equal pride and great grace and humour.

By all means suggest that England pulls out of this tournament, but leave the other nations of these isles to rejoice in their own good-natured nationalism. CLARE DONNELLY
Claygate, Surrey

Sir: The French police in Marseilles should have no problem about what to do with British fans who have become British drunks. They have the original "lock 'em up and throw away the key" prison on their doorstep – the Chateau d'Ile! I doubt the normal British patriot would mind at all if they used it.

PAMELA DONOHUE
Sheffield

Creeping superstate

Sir: Whilst I agree with Sir Donald Maitland ("No EU 'superstate'", letter, 13 June) on the importance of the Kohl-Chirac letter, their words will not allay Eurosceptic suspicions.

Look at the development of the coal and steel pact into the EU of today. Almost certainly European leaders have no plan for a federal Europe. Who – or what committee

could write a constitution for such a state, given the national histories and the complexities (including subsidiarity)? This is not 1776. Further, any attempt would involve, at some stage, popular endorsement.

Anyway, why try to draw a blueprint? Proceed pragmatically, let institutions evolve, modifying and compromising as the issues present themselves, like the unofficial group of finance ministers keeping an eye on the European Central Bank, or the Commission's intention to pass its slide-rule over national budgets. Existing machinery will cope.

But not for much longer. The penetration of the Union's laws and regulations into every nation's affairs is already wide and deep and will grow as economies are tightened together. In a few years, to manage such an enterprise will require a full-time, accountable policy machine. The Council of Ministers, in its various guises, harnessed to already formed bureaucracies, will be transformed, gradually but inexorably, into the government of the Union.

You could liken it to the human foetus just before birth: everything working except the lungs and half the heart. Birth will bring the oxygen of direct political legitimisation, via Strasbourg and all the national assemblies, at last consulted on a deal already done; the pulse of democracy will beat and the democratic deficit, to which you, sir, often allude, will vanish. Its elderly parents will afterwards bashfully admit that they had certainly not intended to have a child. Had they not said so, often enough? "But we are still so fond of one another – and it is such a beautiful baby. Takes after its German father, or French mother, or its Anglo-Italian aunt, or..."?

EY WHITTLE
South Luffenham, Rutland

Medical witch-hunt

Sir: News reports of the General Medical Council hearing on the two surgeons who were both technically incomplete and have given the impression that these were hamfisted, dishonest, uncaring surgeons who were both technically and clinically incompetent. That is not what the committee found. The charge of technical incompetence was withdrawn and that of operating beyond their clinical competence was found not proved. Even the prosecution accepted their integrity, commitment and industry.

The truth is that the surgeons' main offence was found to have been that they made the wrong decision to operate on three patients each. One must not underestimate the seriousness of this but the press seems to have overlooked the fact that these surgeons had operated on over 1,000 other children during this five-year period, with results generally in keeping with the national average.

I think every doctor has cause to tremble. None of us is perfect and all of us err occasionally. However, if one becomes the object of a witch-hunt, as the Bristol surgeons appear

to have become, there seems to be little chance that the general public will ever be given the full story.

ALAN KERR FRCS
Belfast

Sir: Mr James Wisbech twice performed life-saving operations on our son. On both occasions we fully understood the severity of the procedure, the reluctance with which the intervention was undertaken, the best 50 per cent chance of survival, and the otherwise certainty of terminal heart failure.

We remain impressed by the skill, dedication and attention shown by the entire team at Bristol. We are ever grateful.

JOHN S MCLOINAN
GILLIAN E MCLOINAN
Weston Super Mare,
Somerset

Blame for Kosovo

Sir: In urging the West to stay out of Kosovo, Sid Green (letter, 16 June) distorts history. The civil war and break-up of Yugoslavia started well before the decision to recognise Croatia; has Mr Green forgotten the bombardment of Dubrovnik and destruction of Vukovar by the Serbs in the autumn of 1991? And it will not do to make Helmut Kohl and John Major the scapegoats: the root cause was Slobodan Milosevic's exploitation of the forces of Serbian nationalism in an attempt to dominate Yugoslavia – compounded by an insensitive response on the Croat side towards the Serbs of Croatia.

As for Kosovo, Milosevic's move in the late 1980s to deprive Kosovo of its existing autonomy was a major step in the wrong direction: it was a factor in the break-up of Yugoslavia, as well as fuelling the present crisis in Kosovo itself.

MICHAEL LAIRD
Huccombe, Hampshire

Sir: The term New Labour now conjures up the image of a tiresome commercial, touting with endless jargon an untried, second-rate brand of soap powder. Why not Hard Labour for a change?

ALAN J PAGE
Stourmarket, Suffolk

IN BRIEF

Sir: Ian Hargreaves (Comment, 15 June) wonders what label Tony Blair will use for re-selling new Labour at the next election. Wouldn't "Second-Hand Tories" be the obvious one?

DAVID BISHOP
Nottingham

Sir: Twice in your obituary for Reg Smythe (15 June) you refer to him being born in Hartlepool, Yorkshire. It may come as a surprise to you in the South, but Hartlepool is north of the river Tees and is thus in County Durham, traditionally, and now in Cleveland. There is geography north of London!

RICHARD WEBB
Northwich, Cheshire

Sir: On Stanley Daniels' premise that "the polluter pays" (letter, 11 June), why not a very large levy on dog food?

CHRISTINE SMITH
Seaford, Sussex

Sir: John Mann asks (letter, 15 June) if walking 32 miles at the age of 68 is the optimum way of achieving a century. I am sadly less ambitious. I would merely hope to walk one mile at the age of 99.

GERIANT JENNINGS
St Helier, Jersey

Correction

In Suzanne Moore's article "Forever In-ger-land" (16 June) it was suggested that Nick Hancock encouraged viewers of *Fantasy World Cup Live* to headbutt TV detectors if they called during the World Cup. This is incorrect. It was the co-presenter Frank Skinner who made the comment.

THE REVIEW DAY BY DAY

MONDAY REVIEW

As well as our regular columnists, features and expanded comment pages, Network, our information technology section, moves to Monday.

TUESDAY REVIEW

An improved media section, with appointments, moves to Tuesday. Visual arts and more health pages are also Tuesday regulars

WEDNESDAY REVIEW

Fashion, midweek money pages, in addition to finance and secretarial sections (previously City+) will stay on Wednesday

THURSDAY REVIEW

Our education section will appear as a separate tabloid section. Improved and expanded film pages now move to Thursday

FRIDAY REVIEW

The architecture and science pages now move to Friday. In addition, we will have a new law section and our music pages

THE INDEPENDENT

Bigger and better

THE INDEPENDENT

1 CANADA SQUARE, CANARY WHARF, LONDON E14 5DL TELEPHONE: 0171 293 2000 OR 0171 345 2000 FAX: 0171 293 2435 OR 0171 345 2435
THE INDEPENDENT ON THE INTERNET: WWW.INDEPENDENT.CO.UK

Beckett vs Brown – a personal battle for the soul of new Labour

HOW REASSURING. After a year-long honeymoon, with scarcely a policy dispute to speak of, we can now say a cheery hello to that most familiar of political animals, the Cabinet row. Like most such rows, the details of the dispute – over the structure of the minimum wage – are less significant than the conflict between the personnel involved. When the Low Pay Commission reported last month, there was little dispute within the government over its basic recommendation of a minimum wage of £3.60 an hour. The trade unions, of course, were far from happy. Yesterday, for instance, UNISON repeated its demand for a level "significantly higher" than £4.00. But with no one in the government prepared to argue that case, £3.60 is what it remains. But as is so often the case with apparently straightforward concepts, the devil is in the detail. Alongside its general recommendation, the commission suggested a lower rate of £3.20 for workers under 21. Crucially, this would have cut into the Chancellor's New Deal plans, and so he has suggested that the lower rate be extended to 24 year olds.

This battle would, even on its own, be a symbolic fight over the soul of new Labour. Arguments over the purity of the minimum wage are code for the real division within the party, between those who feel a loyalty towards the party's trade union past and those who travel with less baggage. But the row has deepened and become entwined with a quite separate dispute, and it is this mix that gives it such potency. Margaret Beckett is regarded by both the Blairites and the Chancellor as having been a failure at the DTI and, although safe from dismissal, is a likely candidate for reshuffling. She has chosen to fight for her survival on two fronts, both of which put her into conflict with Gordon Brown: first, by arguing against his plans to extend the £3.20 level to 24 year olds; and secondly, by bidding for a £3.60 increase in the DTI budget.

Under the new public spending control mechanism announced by the Chancellor last week, the settlements reached this summer are even more important than in the past, since they will last for three years. Mr Brown has announced that, with the exception of spending priorities such as education and health, he is – at best – expecting departmental budgets to stand still. So Mrs Beckett's bid is, in Whitehall-speak, "courageous". The Chancellor is thought to have responded by suggesting that she begins by trimming some £300m from the department's administrative costs. It is well known that



there is no love lost between the Chancellor and the President of the Board of Trade, and the budget negotiations are about far more than money. Mrs Beckett has chosen to take a stand against Mr Brown and has decided upon the public spending round and the minimum wage as her vehicles.

Her tactics are dangerous. Mrs Beckett has gained a reputation for refusing to compromise and follow the traditional Whitehall path of ceding ground from an initially high bid in order to reach a settlement. The unkind view of her tactics is that she is then able to wash her hands of the result and deny any responsibility when, as usually happens, she is defeated. The charitable gloss is that she takes a series of principled stands. The bud-

get dispute is relatively straightforward, and covers traditional ground. But the dispute over the minimum wage goes to the heart of the government's philosophy. Mrs Beckett originally suggested John Prescott as a mediator but Mr Prescott has developed a close relationship with the Chancellor in recent months and has been reluctant to intervene.

And so the Cabinet stands split. Somehow the dispute must be settled before tomorrow when Mrs Beckett must face an hour of Commons questions. It is possible that she is now regretting having chosen to fight a pitched battle with the Chancellor. For her own good, she would be best advised to negotiate a truce before she is defeated.

No cause for celebration

AT LONG last the Louise Woodward story is over. We will never know the truth of what happened to Matthew Eppen. But most people will assume that the final result – manslaughter – is the most likely explanation. Whatever the rights and wrongs of the case, the most overwhelming emotion on her release is surely relief that this seemingly interminable saga has, finally, come to an end. From day one, there seemed something suspect about the prosecution's tactics – not least its insistence, in the face of seemingly contradictory evidence, that Ms Woodward was a murderer rather than a young woman who may have caused a tragic accident. No one, however, could have predicted just how great a hold on the public's attention the trial and subsequent appeal would exert. But then, we are a nation with a penchant for stories involving Brits apparently wrongfully convicted in foreign courts. When the defendant is a sweetly smiling young nanny, looking unable to hurt a fly, the public reaction was, with hindsight, bound to be great.

But whatever we might think about Louise Woodward's guilt or innocence, and however relieved many people will be that she is on her way home, we should never forget that a tiny child died. Ms Woodward remains, in the words of the Massachusetts Supreme Court, a "convicted felon". Manslaughter may be a lesser charge than murder, but it is still a conviction for causing the unlawful death of another. The whooping cheers of joy in her home town when her conviction was originally quashed turned many stomachs. Relief is one thing, exultation is quite another. Louise Woodward will have to begin the rest of her life today. If she – and her parents – have any sense, she will damp down the more over-the-top celebrations that mark her return.

A hypocritical line

THE YIDDISH word chutzpah has a number of definitions, but a leading candidate for its ultimate exponent must now be Sir George Martin. Talking yesterday to the Association of Chief Police Officers' annual conference on drugs, Sir George argued that no pop star with a drug habit should be given a record contract. Since it was Sir George's Beatles who made drugs such a central part of youth culture, one can only hold one's breath at his cheek. Perhaps he has started a trend and tomorrow Neil Hamilton will continue it by attacking sleaze in politics.

The Prime Minister, patronage and Labour's flawed plans for the Lords

AS THE much delayed appearance of the tumbrels finally begins to concentrate the minds of our 631 hereditary peers, there has been a flurry of articles about what a vital safeguard they have been against the dictatorial instincts of successive governments. I find this rather hard to believe, given there was no Thatcherite excess so offensive that the House of Lords could be persuaded to defeat it.

I can think of only one really dramatic setback that the Lords imposed on a Tory government in my lifetime – when Mrs Thatcher wanted to abolish the GLC election of 1986, which we were planning to turn into a referendum on her abolition proposals.

Instead of extending the term of the elected administration until abolition, she wanted a committee of London boroughs, which would have meant a Tory majority, to take over the running of the council in its last year.

As Edward Heath pointed out in the House of Commons debate, this would have been the greatest gerrymander of modern times, and would have led to the outrageous situation of political control of the GLC passing from one party to another without an election. Following a substantial defeat in the Lords, Mrs Thatcher backed down and agreed to extend the life of the outgoing administration.

Flushed with this success, I and my colleagues at the GLC began to believe it might be possible actually to defeat the abolition bill when it was introduced into the Lords.

We set up a vast lobbying organisation which tracked down all known peers. Those who were anti-abolition

we provided with chauffeur-driven cars to the Lords, where we hired rooms and provided a constant supply of food, drink and beds to keep them happy. Following the votes we then sent them home.

The inadequacy of the House of Lords as a vital constitutional safeguard was brought home to me one evening as I sat in my office following one particularly close vote in the House of Lords. The phone went and one of our chauffeurs said there was a problem – "I've got Lord X in the back of my car, and he can't remember where he lives."

All our hopes of using the House of Lords to prevent the abolition of democratic government in London were dashed as the Tory Chief Whip in the Lords woke up to the scale of our operation and set in motion a Tory counter-offensive.

Soon, peers that people assumed had been dead for 20 years were staggering around the Lords as we built to the climactic vote which, by chance, coincided with Ascot. Bertie Denham, who was cleverer than he looked, realised he had no chance of winning any votes before Ascot was over and the peerage rolled back from a day of gambling and debauchery at the races. His tactic was simply to provoke one peer after another to filibuster until the 6.40 train from Ascot got into Waterloo.

He succeeded. The last attempt to save the GLC failed by a handful of votes, but with it went any pretence that the House of the Lords was a check on a dictatorial government.

While there is no case for retaining the hereditary peerage, the simple belief that those of us on the left had in



KEN
LIVINGSTONE

We face an upper house filled only with life peers, each a recipient of prime ministerial patronage

a unicameral legislature has also taken a bit of a knock in recent years. It is now more than 20 years since the Labour Party conference called for the total abolition of the House of Lords. I, in those pre-Thatcher days, had no fear of a single, all-powerful House of Commons. While both parties always had their share of time servers they also had strong and independent-minded individuals in numbers capable of curtailing and humbling even the largest parliamentary majority.

As recently as 1968, Michael Foot and Enoch Powell combined to defeat a reform of the House of Lords remarkably similar to that we are considering today.

In those days, many senior figures from local government and the trade unions would come into parliament in

their 50s in much the way that successful figures from industry or the military would arrive on the Tory benches after a successful career outside the House. In Denis Healey's phrase, these people had a hinterland. They did not depend on parliament and were fully capable of walking away from it if they felt it necessary to do so. There was no question of these people being told how to vote by the whips or given fawning questions to softball at Minsters.

The problem today is that such people have become virtually extinct in both parties. Exceptions to the rule, such as Bob Marshall-Andrews, obscure the fact that almost nobody comes into parliament after a successful career outside machine politics. Increasingly, on both sides of the House, new MPs are career-minded politicos who have dreamed of being ministers since their schooldays.

The recent defeat of the cut in child benefit for single parents – when only one of Labour's 80 newly elected women chose to vote against the government – revealed more clearly than anything else that the House of Commons is no longer a safeguard against the all powerful executive.

With the removal of the hereditary peers we face the prospect of an upper house filled exclusively with life peers, each and every one of them a recipient of Prime Ministerial patronage. Even if the inhabitants of Britain's most luxurious old people's home could be worked up into a sufficient lather to oppose the government of the day, the Prime Minister could merely flood the House with newly created and more loyal life

peers. The obvious way out of this dilemma is a second chamber with the legitimacy and independence but a different electorate to that of the House of Commons.

Nobody in their right mind wants a situation in which legislation is bounced backwards and forwards between Lords and Commons with both chambers claiming democratic legitimacy for their obduracy. As in so many other constitutional areas we should examine the modern German constitution where a small upper chamber comprises elected representatives of the regional parliaments of Germany.

If only Labour were pressing ahead more rapidly with its plans for elected assemblies in England, we would have the ideal mechanism. Depending on population, three four or five representatives from each regional assembly could meet as an upper house.

In Germany the existence of such a chamber has led to a much greater degree of consensus in the political system. In his dealings with the upper House.

Helmut Kohl is facing powerful individuals who have their own independent political base but also have an understanding of the mechanics, possibilities and constraints of government.

Sadly, however, yesterday's leak from the Labour leadership suggest that, rather than speed up our programme of devolution to the regions, the government is thinking of putting off the election of the mayor and assembly for London back into the next millennium, blocking off in one stroke the most obvious way out of the upper chamber problem.

QUOTE OF THE DAY

"The Millennium Festival is not about parties, booze and fireworks. It's about things like choral festivals, youth sports games, oral history projects and things that matter to local communities."

Chris Smith,
Minister for culture

THOUGHT FOR THE DAY

"History teaches us that men and nations behave wisely once they have exhausted all other alternatives"

Abba Eban,
Israeli diplomat

Where would you rather be watching England play Romania on June 22?



Look on page 5 of this paper for your chance to WIN a table for 10 in Chelsea's Galleria to watch England play Romania on 22nd June, courtesy of Chelsea Exclusive Events Limited.



MONITOR

THE NEWS OF THE WORLD

Goldman Sachs's decision to float part of the organisation



will Goldman be able to do the deal. They may have wished they had gone public six weeks ago; they have spent a lot of time deciding.

Kimberly Seals McDonald, *New York Post*
BY THE TIME Goldman comes to market and is ready to make acquisitions, analysts say, the list of potential partners may be quite slim.

Analysts also speculate that banks and brokerage firms with acquisition plans in mind may be spurred to move quickly.

er now that Goldman – flush with new cash – could become a potential bidder.

Financial Times (UK)
THE JOINT-STOCK form of organisation has many virtues. It is surely not, however, mere sentimentalism to regret its universal triumph at the expense of mutual or partnership models.

After all, when a partnership risks its capital, it watches with special vigilance, a point of particular relevance to financial regulators.

David Panay, Bloomberg Online (Internet)

AFTER DECADES of soul-searching, Goldman Sachs Group LP is going public. The 190 partners of Wall Street's last big privately-held firm have voted to offer 10-15 per cent of their shares for sale, probably in The Fall. There are two reasons: greed and the obsession of executives for bigness.

The greed part shouldn't bother anybody. It's the partners' money to handle as they see fit. As it is now, their capital is locked into the firm and

younger employees work hard for years with payoffs of partnerships on their minds. The disturbing element of this move is that Goldman Sachs seems to have succumbed to the song of its own mergers advisers. It's one thing to tell customers in the drug or insurance business they must be gigantic to survive in today's cut-throat world; it's quite another to take the advice yourself.

Each partner is looking at

\$50 million all the way up to \$250 million. But here's an important caveat – Goldman says it will do the deal this Fall. If the markets continue to deteriorate the way they are now, no way

Fortune Daily Business Report, (US)

AS WE ALL knew all along, Gold-

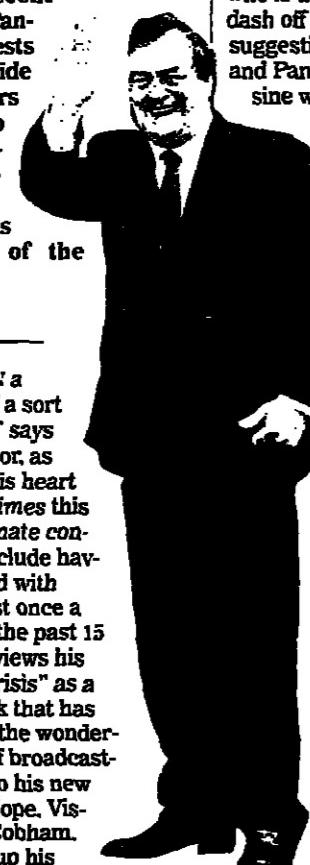
PANDORA

WHAT DOES the well-dressed English hooligan wear to a riot in Marseille? One garment which is very popular this year is the plastic bowler hat, emblazoned with the cross of St. George and the words "The Sun" (although "Snickers" is another desirable logo). *The Sun's* front page last Friday carried a photograph of Chris Evans, fist clenched, in this hat. (In fact the picture dates back to Euro '96.) Evans yesterday condemned the "small minority" of violent fans on his breakfast radio programme, while *The Sun* poured scorn on Jimmy Shayler, the tattooed thug jailed by the French. However, readers could search the paper in vain for pictures of rioters wearing *Sun* headgear (as proudly displayed by Des Lynam in the previous day's issue). On the other hand, *The Mirror's* front page carried a rogue's gallery of photos of English fans whom they accused of being "moronic, loathsome yobs". In pride of place? A grinning thug wearing a *Sun* bowler.

PETER MANDELSON joined his Hartlepool constituents in mourning the loss of Andy Capp's creator, cartoonist Reg Smythe. Of course Andy Capp epitomised the old Labour "beer and sandwiches" brigade that Mandy has done so much to make almost extinct. When Pandora rang Mandelson's London office to see if the Minister without Portfolio would like to offer any personal words about the loss of Smythe, the staff's prime concern seemed to be "What part of the paper are you from?" Finally, it was admitted that their boss found Capp "very amusing". Up in Hartlepool, the Mandelson brigade were rather more relaxed on this dangerous issue and readily admitted that Dr Spin considered Capp "not completely modern but a picture of an earlier age. Entertaining for all that." Let's hope Mandy's Dome will earn equally high praise.

DR MICHAEL Smurfit was named "Irishman of the Year" at the Ireland Fund of Great Britain's annual summer ball held on Monday night at the Dorchester. Hailed as Ireland's greatest businessman, whose paper and packaging company has grown from a small local firm in the early 1970s into a multi-billion dollar international group employing over 50,000 people, Smurfit accepted the award with a moving speech in which he stressed his company's continuing commitment to investment throughout Northern Ireland. In fact, he revealed, his mother was a Belfast Catholic and his father an Englishman from Newcastle. In view of the controversy that has surrounded Newcastle business leaders like Sir John Hall and his son in recent months, Pandora suggests that Tyneside city leaders hasten to adopt gracious, soft-spoken Smurfit as "Geordie of the Year" too.

"I'VE BEEN a windbag of a sort all my life," says David Mellor, as he opens his heart in *Radio Times* this week. Intimate confessions include having lunched with David Frost once a month for the past 15 years. He views his "mid-life crisis" as a lucky break that has led him to the wonderful world of broadcasting - and his new wife, Penelope, Viscountess Cobham. Summing up his



life's philosophy, Mellor writes, "The blow that doesn't break you makes you." Nobody says it better.

PETER MANDELSON joined his Hartlepool constituents in mourning the loss of Andy Capp's creator, cartoonist Reg Smythe. Of course Andy Capp epitomised the old Labour "beer and sandwiches" brigade that Mandy has done so much to make almost extinct. When Pandora rang Mandelson's London office to see if the Minister without Portfolio would like to offer any personal words about the loss of Smythe, the staff's prime concern seemed to be "What part of the paper are you from?" Finally, it was admitted that their boss found Capp "very amusing". Up in Hartlepool, the Mandelson brigade were rather more relaxed on this dangerous issue and readily admitted that Dr Spin considered Capp "not completely modern but a picture of an earlier age. Entertaining for all that." Let's hope Mandy's Dome will earn equally high praise.

AN ODD document has arrived on Pandora's desk. It purports to be a list of words "banned" from his newspaper by Max Hastings, editor of the *Evening Standard*. In addition to a few innocuous clichés ("bus up", "getaway car", "raising the alarm"), these include: boss, dash, exclusive, famous, glamour, insisted, joke, limousine, lounge, luxury, prestigious, serviette, sobbed, toilet and tycoon. Surely this must be a mad hoax, for none of these words seems particularly objectionable. Indeed one suspects that Hastings himself must have employed many of them in his own writing over the years. So who is the hoaxter? Please dash off your most glamorous suggestions on a serviette and Pandora's famous limousine will be round to collect it.

AN EARLY bird doesn't always catch its worm, as a photographer from the *'Express'* learned on Monday morning. Arriving outside the Admiralty House apartment of John Prescott (left) at 6am, the goal was to snap the Deputy Prime Minister climbing into a government vehicle on No Car Day. Hours passed before the frustrated snapper was finally told that Prescott was at a meeting of European environment ministers - in Luxembourg.

RECOVERY FROM last year's General Election disaster may be more difficult to achieve than William Hague imagines. Recent developments suggest that Tony Blair could strengthen the foundations upon which his landslide victory rested. These conclusions emerge from an analysis of the results of the 1997 British Election Study, which will be presented to MPs today.

In just the last week, two developments illustrate how Labour could consolidate its victory. The first is the programme of constitutional change endorsed by the joint Cabinet committee on which both Labour and the Liberal Democrats sit. Such announcements can only give the impression that there is little to choose between the two parties.

This impression is one reason why the Conservatives did so badly last May. In terms of votes Labour's performance was not impressive. At 44 per cent, it was lower than achieved at any election between 1945 and 1966. Meanwhile the Liberal Democrats' share fell for the third election in a row. Yet both parties achieved record numbers of seats, leaving the Conservatives with just 15.

One explanation for this divergence between votes and seats is tactical voting. One in 20 voters switched their vote between the two opposition parties to try to defeat the local incumbent Conservative. They cost the Conservatives no fewer than 25 seats.

Just why were so many voters prepared to vote tactically? It did not reflect a new sophistication amongst voters. Rather, it was simply that more voters had the motivation to vote tactically.

This motivation was a simple one. Previous elections have shown that tactical voters tend to be those who dislike one party strongly but do

not prove a negative. Preparing a defence in a case where it is the boss's liability to prove that he was not being sexist is a lot more time-consuming (and thus expensive) than preparing a defence against a charge of discrimination where the complainant must provide evidence to this effect. The EOC has an unfailing inability to distinguish fairness from equality.

I do not belong to the Association of Reactionary Coves who believe that the equal rights laws have

done no good; those who believe that the market alone will resolve the current situation in which women earn, on average, 20 per cent less than men ignore the circumstances in which most women return to the workplace after children.

But the problem is at the bottom end of the earnings and skills scale.

The Commission would do better to channel its energies into convincing employers that women in the work force are a valuable, stabilizing asset (they take fewer days off sick during the World Cup, for instance), than by attempting social engineering with the clumsy spamer of legislation.

What does "sex equality is a basic human right" mean beyond the posture of eloquence? Human rights are irreducible - the right to life, habeas corpus, the right not to be tortured. But to place sex equality in this list - when the prospects of enforcing the rights of Saudi women to be her staff are remote - undermines the EOC's credentials.

The broad sweep of the document is worrying. "The complexity and confusion of the present laws are likely to impede rather than help

future progress. We believe that sex equality is a basic human right and that legislation must protect that right. As a society, we need to shift the responsibility away from the individual having to fight for their rights and acknowledge that public bodies and employers must take the lead."

Thus are the sound recommendations of the consultation - the pressing need to clarify maternity rights so that perfectly healthy pregnant women are not compared with sick men; the need for a tighter definition of sexual harassment - drowned out by a barrage of liberal nonsense and *de haut en bas* declarations about what "we", "society" and the Equal Opportunities Commission (note how slippery these are elided) must and must not do.

I thus conclude regrettably that the EOC is not my ideal knight or a charger. It has developed an agenda far beyond its original brief. It no longer believes that its goal is merely to prevent discrimination: it seeks to visit us, through law, its view of equality and how we may or may not achieve it. That does us no favours, men or women.



ANNE
MC ELVOY
Sexual equality has been declared a basic human right, but can it be fairly enforced?

Pitfalls on the road to fairness

Memo to Mr Hague: Europe can't save you



JOHN
CURTICE
Recovery from the election disaster may be more difficult to achieve than Hague imagines

election, not least what position Tony Blair will adopt on the Jenkins Commission's recommendations for a new Westminster voting system. But if collaboration between the parties continues and the existing electoral system is still in place, the Conservatives could again suffer from tactical voting.

The second development to show the problems the strategy poses for William Hague was Gordon Brown's announcement that the Government would sell off further national assets, including the National Air Traffic Control System. This is but the latest stage in Labour's rapid retreat from the philosophy of nationalisation.

There is no doubt that voters have noticed and largely approve of Labour's switch. In 1983, when Labour was crushed by its worst defeat, no fewer than four in five voters put themselves to the right of Labour on the issue of nationalisation. By 1997 less than half did so. On no other issue has there been such a profound change in people's perceptions of the Labour Party.

Allied to that change in Labour's perceived issue position has been a change in its image. In 1987, 60 per cent of voters believed that Labour did not look after the interests of big business. By last year's election that proportion had halved. And those in big business themselves have responded. Over the last 10 years Labour's vote has grown amongst managers in big firms by more than in any other social group.

In short, Tony Blair's repositioning of the Labour Party has not only helped gather an informal coalition of tactical voters; it has also eaten into heartland Conservative support. True, neither Labour nor the Conservatives will ever win an election simply on the votes of big business. But unless the Conservatives can re-

establish themselves with such a traditional core constituency, it is unlikely to persuade the rest of the electorate.

But perhaps William Hague believes he has a secret weapon - Europe. With the Government evidently edging ever closer to supporting Britain's adoption of the euro, the battle lines between the two parties are gradually becoming clearer. At the next election voters are likely to have as clear a choice on Europe as they have had since Labour abandoned its 1983 policy of withdrawal.

Here also, the results of the British Election Study provide William Hague with little comfort. In the 1997 election study we were able to follow the political behaviour and attitudes of a group of nearly 2,000 voters throughout the course of the last parliament. And one feature of those who backed the Referendum Party in 1997 is clear - they had already defected from the Conservative cause before the party was founded. Just one in 10 1997 Referendum voters backed the Con-

servatives in the 1994 European elections whereas nearly three in 10 voted Labour or Liberal Democrat. Rather than costing the Conservatives seats, the intervention of the Referendum Party may in fact have helped to save one or two seats from Labour and the Liberal Democrats.

An anti-European stance now is unlikely to be sufficient to persuade them to return to the Tory fold.

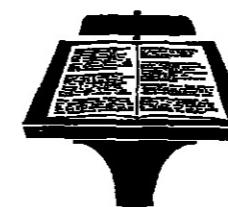
A Labour victory at the next election is, of course, far from inevitable.

Events could yet turn one of

Britain's more popular post-war governments into just another unpopular administration. But Tony Blair appears to be pursuing a strategy that may maximise his chances of a second victory, while William Hague has yet to find a credible way to respond.

John Curtice is deputy director and Anthony Heath and Roger Jowell are co-directors of the ESRC Centre for Research into Elections and Social Trends, which conducted the 1997 British Election Study.

Solving drug crime with intelligence



PODIUM
JOHN ABBOTT
From a speech by the Director General of the National Criminal Intelligence Service to the Chief Constables' Drugs Conference

The second is that the level of organisation required to participate in the market is considerable.

Experience in the UK has indicated that the intelligence led approach is more effective in tackling crime than other traditional investigative methods. This is undoubtedly true in tackling drugs. Top level criminals get their own hands dirty: forensic evidence is not likely to be available; witnesses are few and may be intimidated to avoid giving evidence and admissions are extremely unlikely, particularly from the leaders of organised criminal groups.

The effective development and exchange of information and intelligence is therefore crucial. With good intelligence it is possible to identify opportunities for gathering evidence against them.

Drug trafficking is the kernel of organised crime in the United Kingdom. There are at least two reasons for this. The first is the attraction of the vast profits to be made - between £3 and £20bn. Worldwide it is more than £200bn.

We focus primarily on the criminal rather than the crime, I can report that at least 80 per cent of our intelligence development work is linked to drugs and, virtually without exception, each of these had an international aspect.

Information and intelligence exchange which drives operational activity is not an option; it is a necessity. The only option is how well we are going to do it. The solution, largely rests with us all.

THE INDEPENDENT ANIMAL CHASER - £29.95 inc. p&p

This ultrasonic animal chaser is the most humane and environmentally friendly way of keeping cats, dogs, foxes, squirrels and deer off your lawns and borders - but it does not affect birds or fish in ponds. The gadget keeps animals away without harming using high frequency sound inaudible to the human ear. It emits 120db over a fan shaped area of approximately 200 square feet, with a radius of about 50 feet in a 90 degree arc. Easily fixed to a wall or post, it will give 24 hour protection. It comes with 18 ft of cable and a weather-proof cover. It is 5 inches in diameter and costs just £29.95 including postage and packing.

HOW TO ORDER

Fill in the coupon and send together with cheque or postal orders. NO CASH please to - THE INDEPENDENT ANIMAL CHASER OFFER, PO Box 9477, London E3 3SH. For Access/Visa orders, PLEASE PHONE 0171 510 0191.

For enquiries please call 0171 510 0193. We deliver to addresses in the UK only. Please allow up to 28 days for delivery from receipt of order. Return within 7 days for refund if not completely satisfied. Offer subject to availability.

Please send me Animal Chaser(s) @ £29.95 each inc p+p
I enclose a crossed cheque for £, (address on back) made payable to NEWS PAPER PUBLISHING LTD/977 or debit my Access/Visa account by this amount. My card number is:

Expiry Date Signature
NAME
ADDRESS
Post Code
Send to THE INDEPENDENT ANIMAL CHASER OFFER, PO Box 9477, London E3 3SH.
Please tick this box if you do not wish to receive future offers from Newspaper Publishing Ltd or companies approved by Newspaper Publishing Ltd.

THE DRUGS trade is global. It's big business, and exploits international opportunities. But unlike legitimate business, it doesn't recognise any rules, acts covertly and constantly forms and reforms alliances.

Recently, Interpol provided the following chilling strategic analysis of the global drug trade. The analysis indicated that the illicit global drug trade is exploding.

There is increasing demand met by an increasing supply. In 1997 between 300 and 400 tons of heroin was produced for illicit use. 150 countries reported heroin as a problem, either as a producer, transit or consumer country. Intelligence indicates that heroin reaching Europe emanates principally from South-west Asia, but also from South-east Asia and the Americas (*Columbia* and *Mexico*). In 1997 between 700 and 1000 tons of cocaine was produced in South America for illicit use.

We also know that cocaine is reaching western Europe directly from South America via sea and air routes and indirectly via eastern Europe and Africa.

I have not made these comments for effect or to dramatise, but to illustrate the size of the problem and the importance of information and intelligence in directing our law enforcement activity.

Those involved in trafficking drugs are flexible, innovative and increasingly sophisticated. For example, cocaine in canned pineapples in Venezuela was recently

detected in Russia; in another case, drugs were sealed in lead ingots impervious to X-rays or external examination.

Drug trafficking is the kernel of organised crime in the United Kingdom. There are at least two reasons for this.

The first is the attraction of the vast profits to be made - between £3 and £20bn. Worldwide it is more than £200bn.

We focus primarily on the criminal rather than the crime, I can report that at least 80 per cent of our intelligence development work is linked to drugs and, virtually without exception, each of these had an international aspect.

Information and intelligence exchange which drives operational activity is not an option; it is a necessity. The only option is how well we are going to do it. The solution, largely rests with us all.

The man who went his own way



RUPERT CORNWELL

What is so extraordinary is that Germany has not seriously rocked the European boat before

POOR HELMUT Kohl. Mrs Thatcher demanded her money back, and in the end she had her way. Last October the French, again in a minority of one, demanded that their man be president of the new European Central Bank. They dug in their heels, and in the end they had their way.

Now, at what is probably his valedictory European summit, a German Chancellor has dared to protest at his country's appointed role as Europe's eternal, uncomplaining paymaster. Germany demands a reduction of its net contribution to the EU budget. And a confidant has trembled.

"Why all the fuss when we do this?" the Chancellor mused in bewilderment one evening this week in Cardiff. Britain and France can behave badly and everyone takes it for granted, was the gist of his argument - but Germany, they say, heaven forfend: don't the Germans understand they can't rock the boat like this?

But what is truly extraordinary is that Germany hasn't seriously rocked the boat before. A little Brussels-bashing now proves a simple truth. Half a century after the war that destroyed it, Germany is a normal country again. Goodness gracious, it's even made Europe an issue in a domestic political campaign.

This autumn, Germany holds elections. The Chancellor's Christian Democrats are making up some ground, but they are still well behind the Social Democratic opposition. Mr Kohl knows full well that the matter will not be, cannot be, resolved before Germany goes to the polls in October; indeed, for obvious reasons, Commission proposals on the budget will not be published until after the vote.

But he has put down a marker, and not just to troublesome Eurosceptics in his ruling coalition. Like Mrs Thatcher a decade and a half ago, he will present himself to voters as a worthy defender of national interests. In a Germany whose views of Europe have long since lost the shine of innocent idealism, that stance will surely pay.

An untested opponent will be



Chancellor Helmut Kohl cuts a lonely figure at a recent football match

portrayed as a European pushover, ripe for the taking by the ruthless French and the cunning British. No matter that Kohl's last stand comes fully 16 years after he took office, and that the Social Democrat leader Gerhard Schröder, a generation younger than the Chancellor and even less encumbered by the legacy of Nazism, can be relied upon to stick up for German interests resolutely.

Mr Kohl has put his marker down. And the special nature of German politics favours his game. Abrupt change is not the German way, and the current likeliest outcome of the election is a grand coalition of Social Democrats and Christian Democrats. Mr Schröder may become chancellor, but the CDU (though, admittedly, probably not Mr Kohl) will have a voice in the new government. In other words, the Chancellor's attacks on Brussels are rather more than just a desperate throw in a doomed re-election campaign.

Reverse the tables a moment. What would have been the reaction in Britain had ICI been levied a record fine by the Brussels Com-

mission for price-fixing, or if the British Government had been told that state aid for a major investment by a British company to help revive Merseyside fell foul of EU regulations?

Volkswagen has been on the receiving end of such decisions by Brussels, and Mr Kohl has been outraged. In a world of globalisation and great corporations playing off one country against another as they pursue their favours, the EU may yet emerge as protector of the consumer and proper competition in a way that national governments no longer can. Right now, though, the Blairite vision of a "People's Europe", which Messrs Kohl and Chirac profess to love, is all very well - so long as it is "my people". Not just for those proven grumblers, the Germans and the British, but for the Germans as well. And why not?

The old cliché of Germany as economic giant and political dwarf has long since gone. Politically, the embarrasures of defeat and division across the front line of the Cold War have vanished. The old hinterlands of Mittel Europa have been re-

stored. Germany is as forceful as

Britain in demanding military intervention, if necessary, against President Milosevic in Kosovo. The country is frightened of its past but no longer hamstrung by it. Thus the Kohl vision, for ever distrusted by Mrs Thatcher, and her admittedly dwindling band of followers, of "a European Germany, not a German Europe."

But a European Germany means a Germany which, like Britain, France and even those smaller countries that love to don the mantle of Euro-sainthood, plays Europe for what it can get. And why not?

The monolithic, seamlessly prosperous Germany of legend died along with the Berlin Wall. True, the country is still wealthier than Britain. But reunification has endowed it with the depressed lands of the former East, whose problems not even the transfer of some DM 1.5 trillion - a sum not far short of Britain's annual gross domestic product - has managed to solve.

Not unnaturally Mr Kohl wants his money back, or at least some of it. Germany's net contribution of £7bn a year to the EU budget is

more than double that of the Netherlands and Britain. In the context of the money spent on former East Germany it is not a great deal. But the symbolism is crucial. Germany can no longer be everybody's paymaster.

And where Germany treads, those other EU "creditors", the Swedes, the Dutch and the Austrians, will follow. An unholy argument is in store. Britain, still the third largest net contributor, insists that the Thatcher rebate of 1984 is not on the table. In fact, if the budget is to be redrawn, everything will be on the table; not just Britain's special deal, but also the handsome budget "surpluses" enjoyed by Ireland, Spain, Greece and Portugal.

The budget argument cannot be divorced from reform of regional and agricultural policies, which account for the lion's share of all EU spending. And these in turn cannot be divorced from enlargement.

Entry of Poland and other members of the old Soviet Bloc, with their decrepit industry and primitive agriculture, will require a re-ordering of regional funds. But like the British, the fortunate ones

who benefit are adamant that they will not lose out. The German budget problem is thus one facet of a wider, deeper truth: that the EU built for the Six in 1957, adjusted over the years to accommodate 9, 10, 12 and now 15, must be radically overhauled if tomorrow's Europe of 20, 21 or even 26 is to be workable.

So how to square the circle? The odd brave soul in the Commission still pretends this is not a zero-sum game that somehow the advantages of Spain, Greece and the rest can be on the table. In fact, if the budget is to be redrawn, everything will be on the table; not just Britain's special deal, but also the handsome budget "surpluses" enjoyed by Ireland, Spain, Greece and Portugal.

The budget argument cannot be divorced from reform of regional and agricultural policies, which account for the lion's share of all EU spending. And these in turn cannot be divorced from enlargement.

Entry of Poland and other members of the old Soviet Bloc, with their decrepit industry and primitive agriculture, will require a re-ordering of regional funds. But like the British, the fortunate ones

WE MUST not give these idiots, these so-called England supporters, the opportunity to say that they have defeated all our attempts to contain them - and that's why it would be wrong to bring the England team home from the World Cup. As hard as it is to understand, they would look on England's expulsion as some kind of victory.

If we continue to witness violence on the scale that was perpetrated in Marseilles, then I do believe that Fifa will send us home, but I would still argue it would not be a wise decision.

Send the troublemakers home by all means, but leave the football team there.

It could be that banning the team would only cause more problems; some would seize upon it as a genuine excuse for fighting and causing mayhem.

It's a very depressing situation and something needs to be done, but don't ask me what. It's difficult because these people only show themselves every now and again; they turn up only at the big events.

I was privileged to be in charge of the Republic of Ireland team who were followed around the world by thousands of fanatical boisterous supporters. These fans were always impeccably behaved. If somebody stepped out of line, or was a little worse for wear, it was normal for his mates to get him out of the way until he had sobered up. They had a way of controlling themselves.

To the English fans in France who got caught up in the trouble, I would say give the yobs a wide berth. It doesn't take much intelligence to identify them and get out of their way. Leave them to the French police to sort out. Better that than to have the whole team sent home.

That would only be playing into the hooligans' hands.

Where would you rather be watching England play Romania on June 22?



Here's your chance to WIN a table for 10 in Chelsea's Galleria to watch England v Romania on 22nd June, courtesy of Chelsea Exclusive Events Limited. This is your chance to watch England battle it out with the world's best in France at the World Cup 1998. The atmosphere of France '98 is recreated at Chelsea Village, Fulham Road with 'World Cup Fever', one of the most exciting opportunities for entertaining clients, friends or colleagues this summer. Every match will be shown live on large screens in the Marquee and the Galleria, the new glass-fronted event suite that overlooks Chelsea Football Club's hallowed turf. This prestigious venue is the place for corporate hospitality this summer.

The evening will kick off down on the pitch with Champagne, then you and your guests will be escorted to your table in the Galleria where you can watch the game on large screens and enjoy a full buffet with unlimited wine, beer and softdrinks for the evening.

To enter this exciting competition simply dial the number below, answer the following question on line and leave your name, full address and contact number:

Q: Which ex-Italian international is the manager of Chelsea Football Club?

Call 0930 563430

For booking information on our World Cup Fever packages with prices from £25 per head, call Miles or Rob at Exclusive Events on 0181 872 2200 or Lesley Kendrick at Chelsea on 0171 565 1473. Calls cost 50p per minute or 15p per text. Winners picked at random after draw date. As at midday 17/6/98. Local independent newspaper rates apply. Editor's decision is final.



Daddy, she hardly knew you

DAVID BLUNDY was a brilliant, if eccentric, foreign correspondent. He was a divorcee with a daughter, Anna, and from the time she was about 11 he would occasionally take her with him on his assignments.

Anna found herself in a world of glamour, romance and expense accounts. As she tells us in this frank and moving story of her relationship with her doomed dad, she spent a lot of time around the swimming pools of foreign luxury hotels with marble floors and glass lifts, while tall, handsome and shambolic Blundy held forth at the all-night bar, the most interesting man in the place, usually trying to get off with his best friend's girl.

It was a teenager's dream: Anna was constantly going to places she knew about from the cinema and songs. In New York, she and Dad ate in the red leather seats of the Russian Tea Rooms (*Tootsie*), saw New York light up from the Rainbow Room of the Rockefeller Plaza (*Sleepless in Seattle*) and ate oysters at Elaine's (*Woody Allen films* and *Billy Joel songs*).

On the occasions when Blundy left her behind, she struggled to cope. "People were forever telling me how much Dad missed me when he was away, but missing someone is the easy part. Being there takes the effort." But he phoned, and wrote letters and funny postcards and - who knows? - next time maybe he would take her to Cairo, Jerusalem or Timbuktu.

Then, on 17 November 1989, when Anna, then 19, was in her rooms at Oxford and Blundy was in San Salvador without her, a sniper shot and killed him during fighting between government troops and left-wing rebels. He was dead and gone - today, tomorrow, for ever.

Anna coped for a while and then fell apart. In a way, perhaps unconsciously, her father had been training her to replace him. One day, when she was lying in a rocking-chair in Massachusetts, he



WEDNESDAY BOOK

EVERY TIME WE SAY GOODBYE
BY ANNA BLUNDY
CENTURY, £12.99, 225P

threw a huge purple book in her lap and suggested she keep a diary. Wandering along some foreign street, he suddenly said, "what would you do if someone opened fire on us now?"

But he was gone before she was ready to make it on her own, both emotionally and professionally. She drank too much, slept around, went to a shrink, and wrote journalism that her father's friends despised. "I could only focus on the galling lack of similarities between myself and my father. He left before telling me what to do".

He was a teenager's dream: Anna was

constantly going to places she knew about from the cinema and songs. In New York, she and Dad ate in the red leather seats of the Russian Tea Rooms (*Tootsie*), saw New York light up from the Rainbow Room of the Rockefeller Plaza (*Sleepless in Seattle*) and ate oysters at Elaine's (*Woody Allen films* and *Billy Joel songs*).

On the occasions when Blundy left her behind, she struggled to cope. "People were forever telling me how much Dad missed me when he was away, but missing someone is the easy part. Being there takes the effort." But he phoned, and wrote letters and funny postcards and - who knows? - next time maybe he would take her to Cairo, Jerusalem or Timbuktu.

Then, on 17 November 1989, when Anna, then 19, was in her rooms at Oxford and Blundy was in San Salvador without her, a sniper shot and killed him during fighting between government troops and left-wing rebels. He was dead and gone - today, tomorrow, for ever.

Anna coped for a while and then fell apart. In a way, perhaps unconsciously, her father had been training her to replace him. One day, when she was lying in a rocking-chair in Massachusetts, he

WEDNESDAY POEM

QUARRY
BY JOHN ASHBERY

I was lying, lying down,
reading the last plays of
Shakespeare.

A brat came to me, eyes squealing,
excitement it thing. Until I put two
and two together.

I never crossed the inlet
or realised what tributary meant.
O we all have fine times
in the spring she said.

No one needs to know pretty much
about that attitude I suppose,
yet there are riders, and puzzles,
and soon,

baking at the long end of day
a poor cloud measures its shadow,
the intent of all those gone away.

This poem comes from
John Ashbery's latest collection,
'Wakefulness', which is published
next week by Corcanet Press
 (£7.95).

PHILIP KNIGHTLEY

Lucio Costa

IT WAS the commission of the century: the town plan for a brand new capital city in the underdeveloped heartland of Brazil. The competition to find the modern city of the future was won by the architect Lucio Costa. His winning sketch for the town plan of Brasilia in 1957 – for which he was up against 70 other international town planners – is a simple cross. The judges, who included Sir William Holford from the Royal Institute of British Architects, called his sketches accompanied by a short hand-written text "clear, direct and fundamentally simple, the rational project of urban essence".

That cross, which Costa described as "the primary expression of those who mark or claim a place", broke out of the rectilinear grid of Victorian towns drawn up on graph paper. Manhattan, Brisbane and Harare are all grid-locked. There hasn't been a city like Brasilia before or since. "I had the impression I had landed on another planet," Yuri Gagarin said on reaching Brasilia. Yet, by the time Costa died, he had been forgotten. The man who created Brazil's capital lived in Rio de Janeiro – the old capital – on a modest pension after more than 40 years as architect for the Ministry of Education, without having been offered the honour of the Citizenship of Brasilia. President Fernando Henrique Cardoso declared three days' national mourning for Costa (clearly an admirer). Cardoso sent Costa a hero-gram for his 95th birthday. Costa knew, the president said, "at the same time how to assimilate the best foreign contemporary influences and cultivate a plastic quality deeply Brazilian". "Plasticity" in Brazil carries as emotive a punch as the salsa abstract expressionism is about as close as the rest of the world get to an understanding of the phrase which embraces organic, fluid and colourful.

In truth, Costa was little known outside architectural circles until 1957 when he won the competition to design Brazil's new capital. The Fitzcarraldo of this ambitious and controversial project was the modernist and left-wing President Juscelino Kubitschek. He wanted to attract foreign investment and to bring employment to a barren area

in just three years from his vision to the inauguration in 1960.

As Costa's Pilot Plan of 1957 filled up with airports and cemeteries, reservoirs and government buildings from the legislative assembly to foreign affairs, the president's palace and ministries, the city began to look less like the original cross and more like an aeroplane. In plan and in the scale model at the Lucio Costa Centre housed in a chamber below the Three Powers Square (designed by Costa as an equilateral triangle for the presidential headquarters, the supreme court and the legislative assembly, all of which were designed by Oscar Niemeyer), a plane emerges with the main body and two wings. Early on, when the site was being cleared of scrubland bushes and thorn, the ground plan in aerial photographs is shaped like a stealth bomber.

From the airport in the tail, heading north along the main axis, a 16km road to the triangle of the Three Powers Square, at the nose, the north-south axis is intersected by the superquadras – the residential complexes. Cab drivers like to describe the street plan as like a fish skeleton, with residential streets the backbone. Fish or plane? Lucio Costa would not countenance either: "It would be completely stupid to make a city in the form of a plane," he told the *Correio Brasiliense* newspaper just after his 95th birthday. "Ridiculous. It's never been a plane. It's as if it were a butterfly."

This butterfly landed with a bit of thump. First the diplomats hated it and fled Brasilia at weekends which grew longer and longer until the city was only inhabited from Tuesday to Thursday. Even in October last year, White House officials accompanying President Clinton on a state visit to Brasilia were given a printed handout advising them that the city was "senseless and sterile"; the President later had to apologise. Then the city grew too fast in the Eighties despite the Brazilian dollar being in free-fall. Costa, who had planned the city for 500,000 inhabitants by the year 2000, underestimated the lure of foreign exchange. As the population of Brasilia swelled to 1.7m in 1996, satellite cities sprung up in clusters around it.

Criticism mounted too. The most common complaint levelled at Costa was that the city turns its back on Lake Paranoa, which was formed in 1957 by blocking a gorge.

Costa, who welcomed the satellite cities as a way of taking the pressure off Brasilia – "the genuine democratic capital of the country" – resisted any building taller than six storeys as strongly as he had condemned a move in the early 1990s to build condominiums in the main squares. "As the capital Brasilia needs its own personality, a certain monumentality in the affirmative sense. Brasilia is the capital of the country, not a provincial town."

Born in 1902 in Toulon, France, where his Bahian-born father was posted with the Brazilian navy as a naval engineer, Lucio Costa later moved to England and then Switzerland, where he lived during the

First World War. He returned to Brazil in 1918 when, without any discussion, his father enrolled him in the National School of Fine Arts in Rio de Janeiro, still firmly run on the Beaux-Arts neoclassical principles. There he discovered Le Corbusier and embraced modernism, which he deployed in the construction of new buildings for the Ministry of Education.

Lucio Costa was always overshadowed by the architect Oscar Niemeyer. Even when Costa won the competition to design the perfect city, it ended up as the canvas on which Niemeyer could pin some of the most beautiful buildings this century. In his pursuit of a tensile attenuated sculptural form, Niemeyer stretched concrete to its limits in longer spans and thinner volumes than the world had even seen.

By comparison, Costas' 224-metre television tower, which can be seen from almost every point of Brasilia, is a pedestrian building, most popular for the handicrafts fair staged at its stolid base every weekend. When Niemeyer graduated as an architect, his first job was in Costa's practice. "I couldn't pay him any money but despite that, he stayed," Costa recalled. In 1939 the two men collaborated on the design for the Brazilian Pavilion at the New York World Fair – a neo-baroque building that fell disappointingly flat in its historicism.

In the last few decades the two men lived close to one another on the waterfront in Rio de Janeiro, but as they got older and more infirm they seldom visited each other. This year, aged 93, Oscar Niemeyer was awarded the Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, the most prestigious award on the architectural circuit. Costa paid this back-handed compliment to his old friend: "I believe that Oscar is righteous and competent."

Lucio Costa's wife, Julieta, died in a road accident for which he felt responsible as he was driving. When asked last year by *Correio Brasiliense* whether he had any plans for the future, Costa answered: "To die, as simple as that. I dream of a tomb in the St John the Baptist's Cemetery in Rio."

Nomie Niesewand

Lucio Costa, architect and town planner: born Toulon, France 26 February 1902; married (wife deceased); one daughter; died Rio de Janeiro 14 June 1998.

Anne Wood



ALTHOUGH SHE trained as a singer and had a successful career as a contralto in oratorio, concert, recital and broadcasting, Anne Wood is best remembered as a teacher and an opera administrator.

During her 30-year-long struggle with the musical establishment, she fought two major battles, and though she lost them both they were honourable defeats. She was involved with the English Opera Group, the Opera Studio – which became the National School of Opera, and was finally swallowed up by the new London Opera Centre: that was the first battle. In 1965 she founded Phoenix Opera, and remained general manager for 10 years, until the Arts Council withdrew its grant that was the second battle.

Wood was born in Crawley and educated at St Mary's, Calne. She studied singing privately, with George Parker, Elena Gerhardt and Eve de Reussy. Considered a fine Handelian, she also sang much modern music and took part in a number of first performances of choral works by British composers, including Britten's *Spring Symphony*. During the Second World War she

worked first for Cema (the Council for the Encouragement of Music and the Arts, the forerunner of the Arts Council). She was then employed by the Ministry of Economic Warfare on secret work. After the end of the war in Europe, she worked for UNRRA, as Liaison Officer with other voluntary organisations in the British zone of Germany.

In 1948 she became an artistic director of the English Opera Group, formed the previous year by Ben-

jamin Britten, with John Piper and Eric Crozier. The same year, with the soprano Joan Cross, she founded the Opera Studio, which offered post-graduate dramatic training for the opera stage. No such teaching school existed in Britain at that time.

In 1952 the Opera Studio became the Opera School. The premises at the de Walden Institute in north-west London were cramped, so student performances such as *The Marriage of Figaro* (1956) and *Albert Herring* (1957) were given at the Scala Theatre, Charlotte Street. The school's next change of name, in 1959, to National School of Opera, involved a move to larger premises at Morley College, which boasted a theatre. In April that year Cross and Wood took the opportunity to offer a genuine grand opera, Gluck's *Iphigenia in Aulis*, which had only been performed once before in London.

The Tales of Hoffman, which the NSO performed in 1962, won universal praise. There were two casts of students, strengthened with young professionals, many of whom, like Pauline Tinsley, were themselves former students. Tinsley and the Australian soprano Marie Col-

lier were probably the NSO's finest alumnae. Auber's *Fra Diavolo*, in April 1963, the school's last production, was also highly praised.

The London Opera Centre (funded by the Arts Council to the tune of £20,000, whereas the NSO had received no grant), which opened in September 1963, took over the functions of the National School of Opera. Its board of directors headed by Sir David Webster, General Administrator of the Royal Opera, Covent Garden, offered Wood the position of Warden, and Cross that of Director of Studies. In 1964, both resigned.

Phoenix Opera was founded in 1965, with Wood as General Manager, and Cross, William Chappell, Ralph Kolai and Vlora Tausky as artistic directors. Its first production, *Costa's Faust*, toured to schools and universities before arriving at Bath in June 1966: Yehudi Menuhin, director of the Bath festival, conducted, as did he as an opera conductor.

Phoenix returned to Bath in 1967 to perform another Mozart opera, *The Seraglio*, and in 1968 for a double bill of Stravinsky's *The Soldier's Tale* and Mozart's *The Impresario*. Menuhin played the solo violin part

in the former, and conducted the latter wearing an 18th-century wig.

Phoenix Opera received its small Arts Council grant for the purpose of touring and tour it did, visiting 66 towns and cities with 12 different operas during its short existence. *The Marriage of Figaro* and *Don Pasquale* were given at the York Festival in 1969; *Albert Herring* joined the repertory in 1970, directed by Cross, the original Lady Billows. At the 1971 Brighton Festival a highly inventive production of *The Barber of Seville* was staged by Tyrone Guthrie, who died shortly after.

In 1973 a visit by the company to Wimborne gave London opera lovers a chance to see Friedrich von Flotow's *Märchen*, a comparative rarity, as well as *Madam Butterfly*. Phoenix was back at Brighton in 1974 for Offenbach's *La Vie parisienne*.

Phoenix's last major tour, in August 1975, was to festivals in Austria and Yugoslavia, sponsored by the British Council. I accompanied this tour, which included Villach, Ljubljana, Split, Portoroz and Dubrovnik. The two programmes consisted of *The Beggar's Opera*, in a version by Carl Davis, and a double bill of

Dido and Aeneas with J.-F. Lampe's *Pyramus and Thisbe*.

The journey across the mountain passes between Austria and Yugoslavia was spectacular but also terrifying as the musicians opened their duty-free liquor; however Anne Wood shepherded her unruly flock safely to the various theatres, most of which were in the open air. Audiences were large and enthusiastic.

It was a golden time, more especially in view of later events, not only Yugoslavia, but also in London, where Phoenix Opera's fate was sealed. The Arts Council transferred its grant and touring slots to English Music Theatre. Without funds Phoenix died and did not rise again.

Wood continued teaching for some years, both privately and at the Guildhall School of Music & Drama, where Johanna Peters, her former pupil, a member of Phoenix Opera and friend of many years standing, was Head of Opera.

Elizabeth Forbes
Anne Wood, contralto singer, teacher and opera administrator: born Crawley, Sussex 2 August 1907; died London 12 June 1998.

Minoo Masani

MINOO MASANI was one of India's last surviving members of the Constituent Assembly that oversaw independence from the colonial government in 1947 and drew up the country's voluminous constitution three years later.

A fiery and – what has been rare in India for almost three decades – upright politician, Masani founded the principle-based Freedom Party, with socialist leanings, that emerged as the single largest parliamentary party in 1967. But he had the intellectual honesty and strength to realise that socialism would not work, and became one of India's rare public figures to advocate market reform policies in an atmosphere of protectionism and economic insularity.

Masani was also India's ambassador to Brazil for two years following independence, after which he headed the United Nations Commission on Discrimination and Mi-

norities. Twice elected an MP in 1957 and 1963, he fiercely opposed the prime minister Jawaharlal Nehru's effete socialism that blindly duplicated the Soviet Union's command economy structure, for which India is paying a heavy price even today.

A fierce champion of the underprivileged, Masani was deeply concerned by the criminalisation of Indian politics and the low moral tone of public figures which he believed was due to the absence of a value-based education system. However he had great faith in India, which he believed rated high in innate intelligence but low in wisdom and practicality.

Masani felt his generation had horribly let down India's youth who, if given the right lead, would be able to exploit their potential. In *We Indians*, one of his many books, he wrote: "We of my generation have made such a mess of our country's

affairs that in my opinion we have no right to preach to young folk."

Born in Bombay into the aristocratic Parsee household of Sir Rustam and Lady Masani in 1905, Masani graduated locally from Elphinstone College before going on to the London School of Economics and being called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in the early 1930s. On returning home he joined the Bombay Bar but was attracted to Mahatma Gandhi's Quit India movement against the British colonial government and was imprisoned for two years in 1932. After his release he joined politics and was elected mayor of Bombay in 1943. Four years later he was elevated to the Constituent Assembly.

Initially drawn to Communism and an admirer of the Soviet Union, Masani was quickly disillusioned with both after Stalin's pogroms and mass liquidation of millions of cultivators who opposed his policy of collective farming. In 1959 he founded the Swantantra or Freedom Party, based on a liberal socialist platform, that emerged as the single largest party in the 1967 general election with 44 MPs. His party was the only one that opposed the abolition of India's royalty in the late 1960s on the grounds that this was against the agreement the 500-odd kings and princes had entered into with the Indian government at independence. To Masani it simply amounted to the government reneging on its word.

As the Freedom Party ideologue, Masani ensured that his party did not indulge in unionism or take its political battles to the streets. But in 1971, when the centrist Congress party led by Indira Gandhi swept the polls, he accepted responsibility, quit as party president and left politics. "Masani's integrity was enough to disqualify him from being a suc-

cessful politician" said one of his colleagues.

In the Seventies Masani opposed the imposition of the Emergency by Indira Gandhi when civil rights were suspended and the press censored. And though appointed head of the Minorities Commission in 1978 by the People's Party coalition that defeated Gandhi's Congress, he resigned after a few months following differences over principles.

A charming but die-hard dis-

senter, Masani advocated euthanasia for the terminally ill and founded the Society for the Right to Die with Dignity. His books include *Our India* – which was prescribed as a school textbook even before independence – *Socialism Reconsidered*, *Too Much Politics, Too Little Citizenship* and *Discrimination and Minorities 1950-52*; MP 1957-62, 1963-71; found. *Freedom Party* 1959, General Secretary 1960-67; married (one son); died Bombay 27 May 1998.

Kuldip Singh

Minoo Masani, politician and writer: born Bombay 20 November 1905; Mayor of Bombay 1943-44; Ambassador to Brazil 1948-49; Chairman, UN Commission on Discrimination and Minorities 1950-52; MP 1957-62, 1963-71; founder, Freedom Party 1959, General Secretary 1960-67; married (one son); died Bombay 27 May 1998.

Professor Charles T. Davis

CHARLES T. DAVIS was an eminent Dante scholar as well as a man of wit (on occasion mordant) and expansive geniality.

His Dante and the Idea of Rome (1957) is seminal for placing Dante in a firm intellectual and historical context, using primary sources in a systematic and provable way. Thanks to his own profound knowledge of classical and medieval sources, he was able to illuminate Dante's debt both to Roman republicanism and to medieval prophetic sources – such as Joachim of Flora and the Spiritual Franciscans.

These two different traditions continued to provide Davis with keys to unlocking Dante's world, which he went on to explore in a series of penetrating studies collected in *Dante's Italy and Other Essays* (1984). The volume contains studies of Dante's eschatology, as well as studies of education in Dante's Florence, of his teacher Brunetto Latini, the preacher Remigio de Girolami, and another friar, the historian Ptolemy of Luca, all dedicated republicans long before the more famous 15th-century "civic humanists".

By exposing another historian, Malipiero, as a fraud, Davis opened the way for a better understanding of the 14th century and for his final major project, on Giovanni Villani, the important merchant-chronicler. Davis's roots lay in Mississippi, where his grandfather aroused his love of history and his mother taught him Latin, and tenaciously they remained there until his death. For after being appointed Professor of Medieval History at Tulane University in 1964, at the early age of 34, he never moved, dying in New Orleans of heart failure while still in harness.

But in fact he had two, if not three, homes, the second in Oxford and the third in Florence. Davis went to Oxford in 1950 as a Rhodes Scholar at St John's College, staying on to do his doctoral work there. Since his Alma Mater subsequently became the home of his real mother, Sarah Till Davis, a scholar herself, Oxford and St John's formed important staging posts on Davis's annual tour of Europe.

The other staging post was Florence, his hostelry the Pensione Bencini. Later, Florence was succeeded by Rome as his favourite Italian locus, the place where he most happily spent his summers with his wife Cecilia Meyer Davis, a distinguished art-historian of early Christian and medieval Rome, and with his two sons Bernard and Frank.

It was in Florence that I first met him, in 1957, when he was the presiding genius of the pensione's famous loggia overlooking "Holy Ghost Square". He had just embarked on his definitive career as a "Dantista", his first book, *Dante and the Idea of Rome*, having been printed by the Oxford University Press with enviable speed only a year after he was awarded his doctorate.

It was a year later in the summer of 1958, "when I happened to be staying in my old college in Oxford and Kantorowicz was visiting Maurice Bowra in Wadham College" – Davis recorded in an article, "Kantorowicz and Dante", that came out only after his death – "(that) I received one evening a message that Kantorowicz would like to meet me".

The great medieval historian Ernst Kantorowicz was the author of *Kaiser Friedrich II* (1927) and his *The King's Two Bodies* had been published, like Davis' *Dante*, in 1957. The encounter between the two took place the next morning at nine am, under the great beech tree in Wadham Garden. But far from being the meeting of minds that autobiography like to record, Davis, then "grappling... with good grey British history books like *Tout's Chapters of Administrative History*", found Kantorowicz and his "political theology" rather baffling. Neither, it emerged, had got far with each other's volumes. This semi-ironic tale tells its own story about Davis's style and approach to life.

Davis suffered what would seem the cruellest of fates when he lost his eyesight in 1991. That he continued triumphantly to teach, to write and contribute papers to conferences is due not only to his own determined spirit but in large part to the loving care of his wife Cecilia and his sons – assisted by the new electronic age.

His sudden and unexpected death on the brink of retirement seems a second cruel blow, only partly mitigated by his successful completion, days before he died, of his book on Villani. It will serve as a memorial, but is no substitute for the company and friendship of this eminent, learned and fun-loving man.

Alison Brown

Charles Til Davis, historian; born Natchez, Mississippi 14 April 1929; Professor of Medieval History, Tulane University, New Orleans 1964-98, Mellon Professor of the Humanities 1987; President, Dante Society of America 1991-97; Member of the American Philosophical Society 1998; married 1961 Cecilia Meyer (two sons); died New Orleans, Louisiana 10 April 19



Ray Premru with Sasha (son of Vladimir) Ashkenazy in London, 1984

Gerald Drucker

Raymond Premru

YOU MIGHT not imagine that a bass trombonist would be a ubiquitous figure on the musical landscape. But Raymond Premru was; his consummate musicianship made him indispensable to London's music-making – classical, jazz, big band, pop – from his arrival in 1956 until he left for pastures greener yet in 1988. Premru didn't command respect (he wasn't that kind of guy); he just earned it naturally. There can't be many musicians who were equally at ease playing in the studio with the Beatles and writing large-scale symphonic works for some of the world's major orchestras.

Premru was born in upstate New York and studied at the Eastman School of Music in Rochester: trombone with Dale Clark and Emory Remington, composition with Gladys Leventon and Bernard Rogers. With his BMus behind him, he set sail for England, docking at Hull in 1956 on board a freight steamer from Baltimore. In London he studied with Peter Racine Fricker, with the intention of returning home after six months. But an audition for the position of bass trombone with the Philharmonia – the chief conductor of which was then Herbert von Karajan – proved too tempting, and Premru settled in.

His three decades in the Philharmonia coincided with London's lengthy heyday as the recording capital of classical music, when the Philharmonia sat atop a hugely accomplished roster of orchestras. He played under an extraordinary galaxy of conductors, including Karajan and Klempner, Barbirolli and Boult in the early days and Muti, Giulini and Ashkenazy latterly.

Ray Premru's hundreds of recordings with the Philharmonia were the tip of the iceberg. He was a member of the Philip Jones Brass Ensemble from 1964 until its dissolution (upon Jones's retirement from the concert platform) in 1987. He played in a number of jazz groups, among them Kenny Baker's Dozen. He founded, co-directed and composed for the Bobby Lamb/Ray Premru Big Band, a 22-piece jazz orchestra that, pioneeringly, added French horns and tuba to the standard ensemble. And more millions must have heard him playing on *Sgt Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band* (1967) than on all the rest of his records put together.

Musicians sometimes complain that modern works are written without due regard for the practicalities of their instrument. No such complaint was ever

made about Premru's music, which is always perfectly crafted. A stream of commissions for "serious" pieces – from, inter alia, the Cleveland, Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, Philharmonia and London Symphony Orchestras, and the Camden, Cheltenham, Harrogate and York Festivals – kept him busy. His music is accessible (that is, tonal), his modernity derived from older devils like Stravinsky (under whom he played), Berg and Ives. There was also some healthy cross-pollination from his other musical lives: there is more than a hint of jazz and blues in many of his ostensibly classical compositions.

Hardly surprisingly, Premru wrote a good deal of chamber music for brass: his *Divertimento* for 10 instruments is given an occasional outing, and the sextet *Music from Carter's Hall* achieved a kind of currency; there is also a Quartet for two trumpets, horn and tuba and a *Concertino* for trombone, flute, oboe, clarinet and bassoon. He wrote chamber music and a number of scores for television and films.

Some of the status accorded his larger-scale symphonic works is indicated by a list of the conductors who premiered them: not least Ashkenazy, Maazel, Muti and Previn. His biggest

scores fall into two groups. There are three concerto works: a concerto for trumpet and strings from 1983, and *Music for Three Trombones, Tuba and Orchestra* written in the same year (Premru played in the first performance); a year later *Celebration*, for timpani and orchestra, appeared. The other group again contains three works, more ambitious yet: a Concerto for Orchestra, composed in 1976 and first played by the Philharmonia under Maazel in the Royal Festival Hall, and two symphonies, No 1 from 1981, and No 2, given a run of three first performances by Ashkenazy and the Cleveland Orchestra in November 1988.

By that time Premru had already returned to the United States, having taken up the position of Professor of Trombone at Oberlin College in Ohio. He still enjoyed playing and was occasionally seen in the Cleveland and New York Philharmonic Orchestras.

Martin Anderson

RAYMOND EUGENE PREMRU, trombonist and composer: born Elmira, New York 6 June 1934; married 1958 Susan Talbot (two daughters; marriage dissolved), 1990 Janet Jacobs; died Cleveland, Ohio 8 May 1998.

IN 1980, Paul Fussell's study of travel-writing, *A broad*, famously declared that genuine travel, as epitomised by the intolerant British literati of the 1920s and 1930s, had vanished, destroyed by the emergence of mass tourism and the reduced horizons of a world too thoroughly explored. However, arguments for the expiry of the form in the post-war period have proved notably ill founded. Its mixed and middlebrow nature, with its attendant aesthetic and political ambitions and potentially lucrative returns, have created a niche for a distinctive kind of post-modern literacy.

Fussell's somewhat premature lament coincided with the forceful re-emergence of travel writing in the early 1980s in two disparate contexts: the best-selling *Granta* collections of travel writing and a series of conferences hosted by Essex University, which legitimised "post-colonial studies" as an academic discipline. A mere 40 miles separated the sites of these activities, Cambridge (*Granta*) and Colchester (the Essex conferences); their rationales, however, remain rather further apart.

For Bill Buford, the three *Granta* special issues he edited served to promote a new generation of highly literate writers, whose inhibitions were relaxed through working in a popular and hybrid genre. Their selling point was the combination of a subject matter of unfamiliar places and the array of highly sophisticated narrative devices. The subsequent hyperbole was for once partly deserved: at the very least, travel writers such as Bruce Chatwin and Jonathan Raban were shown to hold their own against any contemporary novelists.

For participants in the Essex conferences, travel writing exemplified cross-cultural encounter as an exercise of power. Its history was one of neo-colonialism; exploration generally preceded military occupation. From a contemporary perspective, this might render the genre culpable; yet it is this thesis, or variants upon it, that has injected new life into academic study of travel writing, even in its most racist and imperialist guises. Because of post-colonial scholarship, travel writing has become interesting again but usually as a kind of love that dare not speak its name.

The gap between the two viewpoints



Buford: promoting the knowing pastiche

might seem unbridgeable. Commercial entrepreneurship celebrates the pleasure and profit to be derived from a knowing pastiche of traditional travelogue; academic hindsight condemns the historical complicity of the form, with a relentless censoriousness often couched in the unappealing jargon of political correctness.

A parallel could be drawn with the broader post-imperial project of rebranding Britain, which employs a self-conscious superficiality as a means of disengagement from a definition of national identity, seen as both ornate and unworkable. For a post-modern aesthetic, the very absence of content is liberating: hence the appeal of Cool Britannia lies specifically in its bluntness as pure image, a marketing ploy devoid of the guilt or responsibility attached to any specific commercial history.

British travel writing of the last 20 years shares this endemic belatedness, with its continued ironic allusions to a heroic past. These, however, indicate not disdainful severance but continued indebtedness and aspiration. Even the genre's characteristic strategies, such as phantom quests and pervasive self-mockery, cannot wholly disguise a basic affiliation.

One might conclude that to attempt to repress a past is merely to confirm one's dependence on it; or that, even in Blaire Britain, aspects of one's heritage might be retrieved rather discarded wholesale out of a sense of embarrassed inferiority.

Travel Writing and Empire: post-colonial theory in transit by Steve Clark is published by Zed Books at £4.95

Disciplinary committee is not a court

WEDNESDAY LAW REPORT

17 JUNE 1998

General Medical Council v British Broadcasting Corporation

Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Stuart-Smith, Lord Justice Aldous and Lord Justice Robert Walker) 10 June 1998

THE PROFESSIONAL Conduct Committee of the General Medical Council was not a court within the meaning of the Contempt of Court Act 1981.

The Court of Appeal dismissed the appeal of the General Medical Council (GMC) from an order dismissing its applications for an injunction against the British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC), and for a declaration that its Professional Conduct Committee (PCC) was a court within the meaning of the Contempt of Court Act 1981.

The injunction was sought to postpone the transmission on BBC television's current affairs programme *Panorama* of a film expected to contain controversial interviews and comment. The film related to disciplinary proceedings in which the PCC was hearing complaints against three doctors.

One was the former chief executive of the United Bristol Healthcare NHS Trust, and the other two were surgeons working at the Bristol Royal Infirmary in the field of paediatric cardiac surgery. The three doctors concerned in the present case were charged with serious professional misconduct.

Two main issues had arisen before the judge and on the appeal: whether the proceedings before the PCC were legal proceedings before a court for the purposes of the law as to criminal contempt of court; and, if so, whether transmission of the programme at the present time would create a substantial risk that the course of justice in the proceedings in question will be seriously impeded or prejudiced" within

section 2(2) of the 1981 Act so as to make injunctive relief appropriate.

A third issue had also arisen: whether the High Court had an inherent jurisdiction, apart from its jurisdiction to prevent or punish contempt of court, to restrain activities which threatened to impede or prejudice the proper functioning of a tribunal which was not a court of law, but which performed functions of a judicial character, and the proper functioning of which was a matter of public interest.

With regard to the first issue, whilst it was correct that the PCC was exercising a sort of judicial power, it was not the judicial power of the state. The PCC was a statutory committee of a professional body specially incorporated by statute. It exercised a recognisably judicial function, in the public interest, in accordance with detailed procedural rules, which had close similarities to those followed in courts of law. Nevertheless, it was not part of the judicial system of the state, but was exercising the self-regulatory power and duty of the medical profession to monitor and maintain standards of professional conduct.

With regard to the second issue, public perceptions of the matter would no doubt have some influence on the trust's deliberations, but that was a very different matter from there being a substantial risk of serious prejudice to the proceedings before the PCC.

It would only have been necessary to consider the third issue in a clear case of grave interference, which the present case was not.

Kate O'Hanlon, Barrister

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS

DEATHS

ARMY PAGE: Harry (Tim), Emeritus Professor of Education, University of Sheffield. "This is the way the world ends." The funeral will be private. A memorial service will be arranged later. Donations for the Alzheimer's Disease Society or University of Sheffield Research Fund may be sent to Wood Funeral Service, 948 Ecclesall Road, Sheffield S11 8TP.

HICKS: Harrison Robert Aukland, gently, at home, on Sunday 14 June 1998, aged six months. Precious baby son of Sir Peter and Lady Hicks. We send our friends' deepest sympathies at West Road Crematorium, Newcastle upon Tyne, on Friday 19 June 1998, at 2pm. Donations to North of England Children's Cancer Research may be sent in lieu of flowers to Ward 24, Royal Victoria Hospital, Newcastle upon Tyne, NE1 4QH. Telephone 0191-242 6221.

ROYAL ENGAGEMENTS

The Princess Royal, Patron, the Royal College of Anaesthetists, attends a "Diplomates" Ceremony at the Logan Hall, Institute of Education, London WC1; and attends a Starchie Endowment Fund (UK) "Aim High Appeal" reception at Shell International, London SE1. The Duke of Kent, Royal Fellow, the Royal Society, attends a "New Frontiers in Science" soirée at 5 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1.

CHANGING OF THE GUARD: The Household Cavalry Mounted Regiment mounts the Queen's Life Guard at Horse Guards, 11am; No 7 Company Coldstream Guards mounts the Queen's Guard, at Buckingham Palace, 11.30am, band provided by the Coldstream Guards.

BIRTHDAYS

MR DONALD ANDERSON MP, 59; **LORD BARBER** of Tewkesbury, environment consultant, 80; **MR SIMON BOWES LYON**, Lord Lieutenant of Herefordshire, 66; **SIR MICHAEL CAINE**, former chairman, Booker plc, 71; **MR NICHOLAS COOK**, cricketer, 42; **SIR WILLIAM DALE**, legal consultant, 92; **SIR EDWARD DOWNES**, conductor, 74; **SIR PATRICK DUFFY**, former MP, 78; **MRS LAURA DUNCAN**, Sheriff of Glasgow and Strathkelvin, 51; **SIR PATRICK FAIRWEATHER**, former ambassador to Italy and Albania, 62; **SIR STANLEY GRINSTEAD**, former chairman, Reed International, 74; **MR DEREK HIBBON**, athlete, 68; **AIR CHIEF MARSHAL SIR PETER LE CHEMINANT**, former Lieutenant Governor of Guernsey, 78; **MR KEN LIVINGSTONE** MP, 53; **MR KENNETH LOACH**, television and film director, 52; **SIR MUGHAL MACMAHON**, MP, 60; **MR BARRY MANILOW**, singer and composer, 52; **SIR PETER MICHAEL**, chairman, Classic FM, 60; **Mrs ESTELLE MORRIS** MP, 48; **MR WILLIAM SIMONTON**, ambassador to Panama, 53; **Lt-Col AIDAN SPOT**, farmer and former Lord Lieutenant of Tweeddale, 79; **MR BRIAN STAFTON**, cricketer, 68; **CAPTAIN RODERICK STIRLING** of Fairburn, Lord Lieutenant of Ross and Cromarty and Skye and Lochalsh, 66; **SIR MALDWYN THOMAS**, former president, Welsh Liberal Party, 80; **PROFESSOR SIR ALAN WALTERS**, political economist, 72.

ANNIVERSARIES

BIRTHS: Edward I, King, 1239; Pedro Calderón de la Barca, playwright, 1600; Jan van Mieris, painter, 1660; Charles XII, King of Sweden, 1682; John Wesley, evangelist, 1703; William Parsons, third Earl of Rosse, astronomer, 1800; Hermann Goldschmidt, painter and astronomer, 1802; Ernst Gotthold Benjamin Phundi,

in the United States, 300 people were killed after fire destroyed the steamer *Griffith on Lake Erie*, 1850; the Great Eastern left the Needles, Isle of Wight, on her first transatlantic voyage, 1860; the first military port in Germany, Wilhelmshaven, was officially inaugurated, 1863; the Roumelian railway opened, 1873; the river steamboat service on the Thames started, 1905; Portuguese troops went into action for the first time on the Western Front, 1917; Latvia was occupied by the Soviet Union, 1940; the British battleship *Lancastria* was bombed and sunk off St Nazaire, with the loss of 2,500 lives, 1940; the British Expeditionary Force from France was finally evacuated, 1940; Iceland was proclaimed an independent republic, 1944; in East Berlin, a rising took place against the Communist government, 1953; the May Fair Theatre opened in London, 1963; China reported that she had exploded a hydrogen bomb, 1967; General Leopoldo Galtieri was ousted as president of Argentina, 1982; the South African Parliament repealed a law, by which apartheid was ended, 1991. Today is the Feast Day of St Adolph, St Antidius, St Avitus or Ay of Perche, St Bessarion, St Botolph and Adulph, St Emily de Vialar, St Gregory Barbarigo, St Hervé of Brittany, St Hyacinth, St Molling, St Neatian, Saints Nicander and Marcian, and St Teresa of Portugal.

LECTURES

National Gallery: Clare Ford-Wilie, "Masters of Light II: the Mannerists", Bloemart and Wiewel", 1pm; Christopher Brown, "A Beaker full of the Warm South: Dutch Painters in Italy", 6.30pm. Victoria and Albert

MUSEUM: Caroline Blackman, "18th-century Men's Dress", 2pm.

Tate Gallery: Edwin Aitken, "Barnett Newman: mysticism and spirituality in Abstraction", 1pm.

British Museum: Delia Pambrun, "Symbols in Buddhist art", 11.30am.

Wallace Collection, London W1: Christine Phillips, "Rococo Art in Gallery Four", 1pm.

London School of Economics, London WC2: Professor William Julius Wilson, "When Work Disappears: race and urban poverty in the global economy", 5.30pm.

A celebration for the life and work of Sir John Narro

KB FRCP will be held in the Library of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 11 St Andrews Place, Regent's Park, London NW1, on Monday 22 June 1998 at 4pm.

Further information may be obtained from the College Secretary.

DINNERS

Foundation for Science and Technology

Lord Jenkin of Roding, Chairman, Foundation for Science and Technology, was in the chair at a dinner discussion held yesterday evening at Cranfield University, Cranfield, Bedfordshire.

Professor Hartley, Vice-Chancellor, was the host. Lord Craig of Radley, Lord Perry of Walton and Sir Andrew Huxley also attended.

ROYAL INSTITUTE OF BRITISH ARCHITECTS

The Royal Gold Medal for Architecture was presented to Oscar Niemeyer in a ceremony held yesterday at the RIBA Architecture Centre, London W1.

TONY BLAIR, we read yesterday, "rejected suggestions that the Government was prevaricating on membership of the single European currency", but what he said seemed to be a denial not of prevarication but procrastination. Indecision and delay is not prevarication. To prevaricate (from the Latin

WORDS

WILLIAM HARTSTON

Prevaricate vb.
prævaricari, to walk with legs bent) is to avoid speaking the truth, or deliberately to act misleadingly. Procrastinate is to put off.

The forces of linguistic purity may be losing this argument, however. The language needs a word that combines delaying tactics with weasely intent, and prevaricate has been conscripted to fill the gap. It is certainly more often used wrongly than correctly these days, even by prime ministers.

They crack jokes, then they crack up

Funny man Dudley Moore is miserable, 'sick of life and waiting to die'. What is it about making people laugh that makes comedians so unhappy?

By Roger Dobson

WE LEARNED this week that top comedian Dudley Moore is depressed, debilitated by strokes and waiting to die. He has reportedly told friends that he has nothing left to live for.

For those brought up on "Pete and Dud" sketches, it's hard to imagine the small one in the flat cap and scarf saying anything as depressing as banal as: "I'm waiting to die." Not unless he was parodying a BBC senior management.

He's not supposed to get serious and depressed like the rest of us. He's meant to joke at adversity, laugh in the face of death, and crack one-liners right up to the end, in the tradition of people like WC Fields, who managed to continue his jokes after death with the tombstone inscription: "On the whole I'd rather be in Philadelphia."

Comedians have a propensity to depression. In fact, so many suffer from it that if it came with spots and a cough it would be classed as an occupational disease. If you start compiling a list of funny men who have suffered from intolerable black moods, you end up with a list of the best comics - Tony Hancock, Peter Sellers, Spike Milligan, Peter Cook, Woody Allen, Stephen Fry, Paul Merton, Kenneth Williams, Mike Yarwood, Sean Hughes and Charlie Chaplin.

Tony Slattery had a nervous breakdown which forced him to stop working for two years. "It was like the black dog got you, gave you little shake, but then let you go. But his wasn't like that. The black dog of me in my jaws and just hung on for two years," he told *The Independent's* Deborah Ross.

One of Peter Cook's friends has said: "Peter went through hell to make us all laugh. He'd drink, take pills, rant and rage, then collapse in floods of tears." Another friend said: Peter was a hilarious man whose old, irreverent humour paved the way for shows like *Monty Python*, *Are You Got News For You?* and *Not the Nine O'Clock News*. But there as a different side to him. In order to make us all laugh, he went through hell at home."

Dudley Moore, like his former partner in comedy Peter Cook, took refuge in drugs and alcohol, and has suffered from a series of strokes. His ex-wife says he spends an enormous amount of money on narcotics.

Making people laugh has a high price. Charlie Chaplin wrote that it took "sheer perseverance to the point of madness". Chaplin's humour was a technique for imposing order on an unhappy and chaotic life. It was said his jokes were forged in anger and self-pity. Like Peter Cook, Chaplin had a split personality. Director Robert Florey said: "One moment he was the amiable Charlie: the cajoler and charmer who wants to please, amuse and seduce. The next he was Mr Chaplin, the tyrannical, wounding, authoritarian, mean, despotic man imbued with himself."

Ironically, comedians often do not value their ability to make people laugh and they often crave approval for a more serious side. Hancock wanted to play Shakespeare. Kenneth Williams wanted to stop messing about and do serious acting too. Dudley Moore, too, has his piano playing, but however good a musician he is, he will always be remembered for his jokes.

Paul Merton, who was once diagnosed as suffering from clinical depression, has described how he collected jokes to tell at his birthday parties: "I remember at the age of eight making all these children laugh at my birthday party. And then thinking: 'I've got to do it again when I am nine. I've got to do it when I'm 16. You see, I felt the pressure even then.'

According to Professor Cary Cooper of Manchester University, it is the desire to feel wanted that is the driving force behind comedians. "They are people who have a strong need to be liked, which comes from something negative in their childhood which has given them a poor self image," he says. The way they compensate for that is by making others laugh. It makes them feel good about who they are," he says.

"Once the crowd, the audience who like them are gone, comedians are back with themselves. It is when they stop performing that it hits them. If you are constantly on show, constantly entertaining, constantly making people laugh, you are not dealing with something that may be



Whether they are 'waiting to die', feel obliged to be funny 24 hours a day, or simply want to be taken seriously, comedians have more reason than most to be miserable. Above: Kenneth Williams. Below from left: Dudley Moore, Paul Merton and Sean Hughes

troubling you. While you are cracking jokes, you may be cracking up."

One of the problems for comedians is, that unlike actors, they cannot hide behind the parts they play. They are expected to be funny 24 hours a day.

When Stephen Fry went walkabout after he abandoned the West End play *Cell Block*, he said he felt a need to be among strangers.

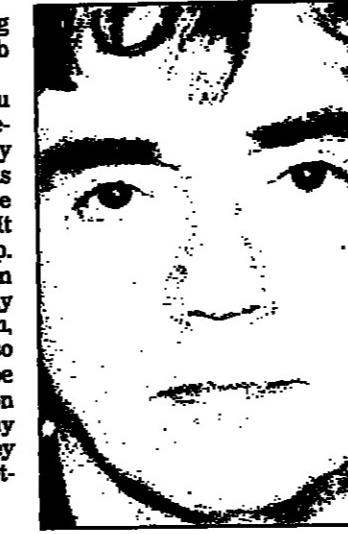
"I had always been cynical about the clown with the tear; that all funny people are melancholy. I used to take pride in thinking one could snap out of it, that we weren't all Tony Hancock. Laughter can help other people, but not the laughter-give."

Dr Raj Persaud, a consultant psychiatrist at the Maudsley hospital in

south London, says that the young comedian is often drawn to the job because of the reaction they get.

"One of the theories is that if you look into the background of comedians, you can see that from an early age they found that being funny was useful and it was often because they were outsiders of some kind. It is one way to integrate into a group."

"The problem for the comedian is that if you find that being funny has been your defence mechanism, you are always going to rely on it so there is terrible pressure to be funny even when you are not on stage. The sad thing is that it may be comedians never learn that they don't have to be funny to be acceptable to other people."



The garden Godzilla had insinuated itself into my dinner

THE IRRITATIONS OF MODERN LIFE

2. PEPPERS
BY PAUL LEVY,
FOOD CRITIC



YOU MUST have noticed. They're everywhere, they're nasty and they spoil your lunch or dinner. They cause scenes of gratuitous violence on your plate: strips or dice of nail-varnish scarlet, lurid orange, Day-glo yellow, neon green or purple so dark it's almost black. No savoury dish can be served this summer unless it is garnished with - or even incorporates - these rebarbative bullies, these culinary thugs. Whether they're called sweet peppers, bell peppers, pimientos or capsicums, no chef, airline caterer or even sandwich-maker can leave them alone.

I exempt chillies from these strictures. Chillies add heat and interest to food. Besides, they have different flavours, ranging from biting acid to smoky. Peppers have only one flavour: monotonous, acrid and echoing hours after

you've eaten them. Somebody must like the taste of these sinister denizens of the vegetable kingdom (they're members of the nightshade family, don't forget), for you can't avoid them.

Recently, at the theatre to see Cheek by Jowl's glorious production of *Much Ado about Nothing*, we thought we'd have a sandwich with our pre-performance drinks. The choice was between ciabatta with a nicoise filling - certain to include peppers - and sliced malted grain bread containing "roast vegetables with soft cheese, pesto and watercress". No prize for guessing which "vegetable" overwhelmed all the others, beating into submission even an imaginative slice of grilled aubergine.

Supper later at one of my favourite post-theatre restaurants, Bank in the Aldwych. Not very

hungry after my half-sandwich, I ordered "dressed crab with avocado and pepper dressing". I checked with the waiter in the hope that the pepper in question was black. Bad luck. There was "some red pepper" in the mayonnaise dressing, but he'd bring it on the side so I wasn't forced to eat it. Not replaced in its shell as I had expected, the crab appeared as a wee, truncated creamy white cylinder, flecked with infinitesimally small particles of Chinese red. The Godzilla of the kitchen garden had insinuated itself into the very fabric of my dinner.

Earlier last week I had lunch with some winemakers in a vineyard near Montpellier in the south of France. The wines were superb, and the food on the buffet in the marquee looked terrific. However, the highly-coloured jewel-box effects of the savoury pastries,

quiches, terrines were achieved at the expense of comestibility, by employing fruit-gum-coloured slivers and shapes of the foie in virtually every dish of the generous spread. I did not despair of lunch, as I could see the main course was a protein-heavy barbecue, carnivously pepper-free, with juicy rare steak, lamb cutlets and meaty sausages. I was wrong to hope. The grilled chicken leg I cut into rested on, and had been infected by the flavour of, its bed of ratatouille, whose main ingredient was a vegetable mugger.

Who will rid us of these pestilential peppers? We need a foodie hero. Elizabeth David knew their dangers, and warned that they were perilous if not peeled. However, they posed little threat to her cooking or to civilisation when she published her first book, *Mediterranean Food*, in 1950, for rationing was still in force. Lemons were uncommon, aubergines, courgettes and peppers positively rare. And the peppers Mrs David knew were knobby, sun-ripened Spanish, Italian and French specimens, "grown for flavour" (as the supermarkets now have the cheek to say of their more expensive tomatoes).

For a brief moment in the summer, fruit and vegetable wholesalers can sometimes buy a few boxes of Mediterranean or north African peppers, but our year-round supplies come from the dastardly Dutch and we all know what they grow vegetables for. They grow them for long-keeping, to appear blemish-free and completely regular in shape, and to be as nearly as possible all the same weight. They have managed to breed out of their peppers any vestige of the original flavour of the species *Capsicum annuum*, leaving behind only whatever it is that makes human beings burp all night after they've consumed the merest molecule.

What's needed is a consumer rebellion. We do not need to eat peppers with every meal just because they are there. We must make it clear to professional cooks that this vegetable is not even to be considered edible in its raw form: cooked, it can be eaten in very small quantities, provided that every bit of its leathery skin has been removed. It is permissible (though naught to use it for its colour as a garnish not intended to be eaten. But no person of sensitivity should be expected to eat peppers more often than he or she would foie gras or truffles. We cannot make peppers extinct, but at least let's make them scarce.

You ask the questions

(such as: You are known for your uncompromising views on sex.
So, Ann Widdecombe, what would you do if you had a gay son?)

KNOWN FOR her uncompromising views on sex, lone parents and Michael Howard, Shadow Health Secretary Ann Widdecombe, 50, has already told William Hague that she would never do her job in government because she couldn't bring herself to license abortions. A self-confessed virgin and enemy of all things alternative, she is steadfast in her opinion that homosexuals and single parents do not have "equal validity" with two-parent heterosexual families.

You have very certain views – both political and moral – is there anything that presents you with a dilemma?

Victor Thompson, Amsterdam
Yes, for example Sunday trading. I do not use big supermarkets on a Sunday but I voted in favour of relaxing the law because I could see no viable alternative.

Have you ever been head-over-heels, sick-to-the-stomach in love?

Angela Gardner, London NW1

Yes.

Recently on TV you compared yourself to Thatcher: "Maggie could step off a train at 5am, after a long journey, looking like she'd just stepped out of a beauty salon... I step out of a beauty salon looking like I've just stepped off a train at 5am." You also take delight in describing Tony's new women MPs as "Blair's Babes". That said, would it be fair to label you as "Hague's Hags"?

Dave Humphreys, Rugby

If this question is representative of the level of intelligence of *Independent* readers, the paper had better become a tabloid of the lesser sort.

As someone known to be keen on nail polish, which brand do you recommend – and which colour?

Jenny Harris, Norwich

As this is the only beauty advice I am ever likely to be asked to give, I am going to make the most of it. I use Jessica or L'Oréal but colour is a matter of personal preference. I like Winter Berries and Powerful Peach. I always use a base coat to avoid discolouring the nails and I use an oily drying agent. I avoid the use of any varnish at all for four weeks continuously once a year and condition every day during that time.

If you had a son who at the age of 16 told you he was gay, how would you react?

Kevin Clore, Abingdon

With considerable concern.

Do you accept that for most people, their sexuality is not a choice and do you have any sympathy



ANDREW BOURMAN
Do you agree that it's impossible to be a Christian and a party politician? Is it not necessary for a politician to be a hypocrite at times – opposing for the sake of it?

Do you agree with filibustering?

Mrs T Smith, Solihull

No. It is certainly not impossible to be a Christian and a party politician. Indeed if we are to have Christians in politics then it is essential that we should have them in mainstream political parties. We also need active opposition if ideas are to be tested thoroughly. Some of the biggest catastrophes have occurred when all parties agreed. I agree with using valid parliamentary procedures to promote or obstruct measures.

Faced with a choice between 'Hello' and 'Loaded' in the dentist's waiting room, which would you choose to read?

Anthony Kenny, Chipping Norton
I take my own book along. All those toothy smiles in 'Hello' could be painful at such a time.

If you don't mind me saying, you seem a bit overweight. Is this something you're going to tackle in your new role? If so, what are you going to miss the most?

Jean Harvey, Wimborne
No way. I may be poly-poly but I am happy and a diet would just make me grumpy. However, if ever I feel I would like to lose weight, I shall miss elevenses most.

As someone who, as far as we know, has never had children, do you ever doubt your thoughts on working mothers or abortion?

Robert Hunt, London SW4

No. The protection of unborn life is an issue for everybody in society, not just women and certainly not just those who have had or are about to have children. As far as working mothers are concerned, my comments are based on observation and are shared by many mothers.

If you had to have one member of the Government over for dinner, who would it be and what would you cook?

Sarah Skinner, Bournemouth
David Blunkett's guide dog (Lucy). I would just open a tin and add favourite biscuits for dessert!



a) I am not against homosexual "rights". I merely believe the age of consent should not be lowered and that society should keep the traditional family as its model for raising children. I would need a lot of convincing that self-restraint either by heterosexuals or homosexuals must lead to "suicidal levels of depression".

b) Will you continue to vote against gay rights, and if so, what do you suggest a young gay man should do? Live a life of loneliness, mislead a heterosexual partner, seek help for a "mental illness" or deny very strong and profound desires, possibly leading to suicidal levels of depression?

c) Would a genetic link to homosexuality change your opinions on gays' rights?

Brian Roberts, Frome
Christian teaching promotes the traditional family. I have not, in fact, denounced homosexuals and many of these questions appear to be based on the premise that I have. What I have denounced is lowering

the age of consent. As to how many homosexuals I know, I am not in the habit of quizzing my friends on their sexual preferences. I assume that a large circle of friends is likely to include both heterosexuals and homosexuals.

Peter Shapland, St Albans

I agree that the emphasis on waiting lists, rather than waiting times, is misplaced, but the Labour government has made list reduction a central ploy.

How do you relax away from the political arena?

Paul Johnson, Walton-on-Thames

Hill walking in Scotland, swimming in summer, reading whenever

a) Which disadvantaged group in society (if any) are you most sympathetic towards?

b) Do you think that, as a psychological phenomenon, bigotry is innate or learned?

Alison Cottell

a) I feel strongly on behalf of the unborn child and the severely disabled.

b) First of all, you must define bigotry. One man's bigotry is another man's passionate conviction. However, if you mean cruelty or oppression then they, like other forms of evil, may be either innate or acquired.

Next week:
Mad Frankie Fraser

Retired gangster and ex-con Mad Frankie Fraser spent a total of 42 years in high-security prisons, led a riot at Parkhurst and has been certified insane three times. In 1994 he reinvented himself as an author published his memoirs, *Mad Frank*, and is now a darling of the literary circuit. Please send any questions you would like to put to Mr Fraser by post to Your Questions, Features, The Independent, 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL by fax on 0171 293 2182 or e-mail to yourquestions@independent.co.uk by lunchtime on Friday 19 June.

THE UNIVERSITY OF HARD KNOCKS



John Tusa and Dr Gillian Evans, both in conflict

JOHN TUSA
Former head of BBC World Service and now chief at the Barbican Centre in London, Tusa walked out after only nine months as president of Wolfson College in Cambridge. "I realised I had better things to do," he said. "The attitude of too many of the council to resolving matters was dilatory, hesitant, and more concerned to address the minutiae of procedure than the urgent matters of principle involved." Fellows had criticised him for spending too little time at the university. His statement said: "Mr Tusa's decision reflects a difference in culture and expectations between his own experience and that of his college."

DR GILLIAN EVANS
The medieval theologian is waging a one-woman battle against Cambridge to secure promotion for herself and other women dons. Evans has already won leave in the High Court for a judicial review of the university's procedures for promotion. She has also applied to take Cambridge to tribunal for victimisation. Recently, she suffered verbal attacks in a Senate House debate, including slurs from two members of the Regent House, which ratifies promotion decisions. "The general board, which has to make these decisions, hates me," she says.

AND LET'S NOT FORGET brave Oxford theologian, WG Ward. In the 1830s, he gave the Bampton lectures and the university was so outraged it accused him of heresy. Ward was a Catholic-leaning theologian and later became a Catholic. The Bampton lecturer was hidden to defend the orthodox doctrines of Anglicanism that held sway at the time. The C of E put him on trial for heresy.

LUCY WARD

Students at an Oxford college are protesting at the loss of their principal. By Glenda Cooper

A matter of one's principals



St Edmund Hall where the students have passed a vote of no confidence in the senior common room

IT IS a very Oxford intrigue. A popular outsider comes into a very traditional college. He makes time to speak to students, invites them to drinks parties and says he wants to include them more in the running of the college. Some dons dislike it and form a cabal against him. In the ensuing drama, the outsider is forced out and the students revolt.

Last week, Sir Stephen Timms, the former chief inspector of prisons and thorn in the side of the previous government, announced he was quitting as principal of St Edmund Hall. His departure is arranged with a financial settlement believed to be worth six figures. The vice-principal of the college has denied any rift between Sir Stephen and individual dons.

But that is far from the end of the matter. The students passed a vote of no-confidence in the senior common room over their role in Sir Stephen's departure. On Friday, college students have arranged to hold a sit-in on the front quad of the college.

"It's unbelievable," says Cathy Cooper, former president of the Junior Common Room. "We had 125 people turn up for the meeting on Sunday when usually we would expect about 30. People were even having to vote through the windows as not everyone could fit in the JCR. I think the dons are quite scared of the whole thing."

For this is not a radical college – nothing like the People's Republic of Wadham or the fieriness of Balliol. Teddy Hall, as it is affectionately known in Oxford, is a small college, distinguished for its sport-

ing prowess rather than its academic achievement. One of its most famous alumni, the satirist John Wells, described his alma mater as "famously Philistine", full of rugby players and oarsmen, "a kind of aristocracy of beef".

Ms Cooper comments: "The college sometimes suffers from a bit of an inferiority complex because we don't have 600 beautiful buildings and we're not top of the Norrington Table." Even its current JCR president, John Houghton, admits that the college's reputation is "apathetic" and the Alternative Prospe-

ctive's imagination to see how he feels.

"I don't think they liked him because he wasn't an academic," says Geoff Payne. "They didn't like the idea of an outsider someone who hadn't risen through the ranks."

"They've got rid of him on spurious grounds, I think," he adds. "They say that he didn't stay throughout meetings or that he said that the meetings were dull. But if that is the case, why are they paying him such a lot of compensation?"

The students' rebellion may be not as unlikely as is imagined. For it is not the first time the principal has been the focus of college identity. Sir Edmund Hall dates back to the 13th century and was acquired, but not absorbed, by Queen's College in 1557. Most of the other medieval Halls became extinct in the late 19th century. St Edmund Hall was threatened with being swallowed up by Queen's College, but the Principal in Office, Dr Edward Moore, reigned for 49 years, and saved his college by refusing to allow Queen's to take over.

With luck, the spirit of Dr Moore will be with the students this week. They know their action will not reinstate Sir Stephen, but hope that dons will be forced to listen to their point of view and realise how strong college feeling is. It is a radical action for this least radical of colleges.

However, Teddy Hall's traditionalism wins through. Its members will rebel – but only so far. "We are doing the sit-in on Friday lunchtime," says Ms Cooper. "But there are collections on Friday afternoon and we'll still be going to those."

Don't burn the barricades yet.

COLIN McCABE
Famous victim of a Cambridge University feud, caught in the English faculty's crossfire between British positivists and pro-continental semioticians. He was denied upgrading to a tenured position and the ensuing, furious debate represented a divide between left/right, traditionalist/progressive, theoretical/practical.

AND LET'S NOT FORGET brave Oxford theologian, WG Ward. In the 1830s, he gave the Bampton lectures and the university was so outraged it accused him of heresy. Ward was a Catholic-leaning theologian and later became a Catholic. The Bampton lecturer was hidden to defend the orthodox doctrines of Anglicanism that held sway at the time. The C of E put him on trial for heresy.

LUCY WARD

A passion for paint through the sins of the flesh

Power, passion and pride: Paula Rego draws on the human condition.
Interview by Andrew Lambirth

Paula Rego has become known and celebrated for painting the woman's view. Her disturbing, slightly surreal tableaux are imbued with the mystery of relationships, with sexuality and passion. She is utterly charming to meet, but also slightly disconcerting. While visiting her Kentish Town studio, I ask her if she likes the company of other painters. "I don't see a lot of artists," she replies. "But I can smell them." If this suggests a wild animal delicately scenting the air before deciding to sally forth, then it captures something of Rego. It also indicates the humour which penetrates her conversation, sometimes wickedly, and which animates her paintings.

Born 63 years ago in Portugal, but resident in England, Rego has worked in this studio, an old, top-lit canvas-stretching workshop, for four years now, and is very happy. After the experience of her previous studio in Islington, which she says was haunted by bad spirits, anything would come as a relief, but the large double studio affords room for a separate drawing area as well as a painting section and a self-contained office. Here, Rego has been working on 16 paintings, to be shown at Dulwich Picture Gallery this summer. They are costume dramas, inspired in part by Dulwich's permanent collection - in particular *Two Peasant Boys* by Murillo and *The Locksmith* after Ribera - but specifically by a famous 19th-century Portuguese novel, *The Sins of the Father*, by Eça de Queiroz, translated and published by the Carcanet Press.

"It's a book that was forbidden for many years because it was anti-clerical," she says. "It is anti-clerical, but mainly it's a love story between a priest and a girl, which is what I was interested in. It was a book much admired by my father. He loved this writer and read him to me when I was young. Not from this book, because it wasn't quite proper for a young girl, but other things. A sardonic writer, the very spirit of Por-



Rui Xavier
Paula Rego's art is sensual, erotic and elegant, with a feel for the sickness of human relationships

tugal even now - he has great insights into how people are, and how they relate."

I ask her whether it is useful to have a separate narrative to inspire her: "I make my own story up afterwards. There is the book story and my story." She gestures to her painting *The Company of Women*, in which a crop-haired man pretending to be a boy stares straight out at the viewer. The boy is supposed to be the hero, or anti-hero, of the book. "His mother dies and he's brought up in a very wealthy house, but he only feels comfortable in the kitchen with the maids. They dress him up in their clothes when he is nine, and they fool around with him and he learns to become deceitful. He learns how to survive in the world. And this boy is put into the seminary to become a priest. He has no vocation, but he doesn't have a say in the matter. He

cares but he doesn't have a will, he doesn't dare say so - he's passive."

The story is about him and the girl he meets and falls in love with. He is rather deceitful and selfish and the girl is foolish, and they have this love-affair," Rego chuckles softly at the human comedy. "She loves him because he is a priest and has supernatural power - power to save her and power to make love to her. Can you imagine that in a man? So it all gets very confusing. The poor girl gives up her own identity to this romance, and her soul, no doubt."

Are her paintings literal transcriptions of scenes in the book? "This one is. He's fusing and comfortable leaning against them. It's erotic, don't you think? Erotic and sensual, and the colour is rather cloying, rather sweet, as it should be, the subject matter demands it." On the left of the picture is a gorgeous,

almost voluptuous, lilac-mauve dress that one of the maids is sewing. This is Rego revelling in textures - in the silk and lace that swish through the pages of the novel.

In a painting called *The Cell*, the priest is lying on a bed garbed only in pyjama trousers, with a little figure of the Virgin Mary underneath. It's a camp bed, a Put-u-up. "It's all I had! I wish I had another bed, but the pictures have to be done with what's in the studio." She can't invent? "No, it has to be literal. I don't make anything up." People come to pose and Rego draws them in position. A dummy stands in for figures when they're not there.

Are these paintings or drawings? Something of each. They are all done in pastels on paper bonded to aluminium - "very tough, you can wash down bits if you want to" - and pastel has the quality of

being both colour and line. As Rego says: "It's painting with sticks. There is a lot of drawing, virtuoso drawing, in evidence and, unlike other artists who use pastel, Rego is careful not to smudge it. She favours the crisp outline, but also builds up the forms in layers of colour. She works from a grey ground of acrylic primer, and starts painting the flesh in green. The red and pink are added later. Every layer gets fixed. She used to work on the floor, but can't any more now that she works from life and not from her imagination. She has to look at the model, and constantly consult the reality in front of her. She makes a drawing first, squares it up and transfers it to the panel on the easel. Then she will carry on working from the model for hours on end to bring it all to life.

We talk of one painting, called *Mother*. "In Spanish churches there

are figures of Christ in a skirt. It's not cross-dressing, it's like a robe. And with bare feet it makes him look vulnerable in a way that he wouldn't be if he were naked." The girl this time is portrayed by a black model. "It doesn't have to be the same model. It's not like a film - they can change." In another picture, the girl is depicted as altogether more corporeal: larger, heavier, probably discontented. She's shown looking out of a window. Rego comments: "From the waist up she's all dandy, from the waist down she's not so clean, rumpled and crumpled."

Rego is unapologetic about the different personae. As she says: "It's not like a strip cartoon; they're not characters with balloons coming out of their mouths. People have to work out their own story."

Paula Rego, Dulwich Picture Gallery (0181-693 8000) to 26 July

Mutilation in Bach major

DANCE

LET'S OP BACH
QUEEN ELIZABETH HALL
LONDON

A DISLOCATED elbow usually confines a dancer to the wings, but for Alain Platel's Ballets C de la B, major trauma is no impediment to performance. Indeed, in his latest work, *Let's Op Bach*, it is a positive advantage. Gabriela Carrizo's plaster cast and the surgical support that surrounds Eina Tuchman's torn ligaments are perfectly at home among the damaged individuals on stage. As the show goes on, far worse injuries will be revealed by the batte Bohemians gathered on Pol Heyvaert's seedy rooftop set.

It is as if we have stumbled on rehearsals for one of those New Age horror circuses, except that a timetable clash has forced them to share the space with a Baroque chamber orchestra and three singers (the sublime Steve Dugardin, Werner Van Mechelen and Greta De Keyere). The juxtaposition of grungy absurdity and serious music is clearly something Platel finds irresistible. His *La Fritza Complice*, seen in London last year, used Purcell; this time it's Bach. "One is not supposed to play around with Bach," says Platel in the programme notes, "but when they say 'Hands off,' that's when my fingers really start itching."

It isn't pure dance by any means - even without the injuries, the cast of 10 have clearly not been selected for their technique alone. It's hardly a play - the text is mostly confined to polyglot rants about the Pope or the Middle East. And it isn't a circus. But it works. The key to its success is Platel's flair for picking performers who can bring vulnerable nutters to life in a series of heart-breaking and hilarious vignettes, and to create a dramatic progression that seems to exist independent of narrative. At 90 minutes, the show is too long, but Bach tides us over the *longueurs*.

The apparently random assembly of crazy people is cleverly directed. One minute the stage is in chaos: a man scrapes dogshit off his shoe, a bleeding dancer sets fire to his gloves while another deplitates his girlfriend's legs with his teeth. Yet suddenly our attention will focus inexorably on one aspect of the mix. This ability to make us turn into the main event is not accomplished by stage lighting or clever sound levels: it's achieved by sheer force of personality. Suddenly your eyes are drawn to a woman unbuttoning her blouse to reveal the adhesive dressings of a breast reduction. A man nods approvingly. Later, he does a full striptease and we discover that his genitalia (if any) are obliterated by bloodstained bandages.

Tonight, Northern Stage, Newcastle
Playhouse (0191-230 5151)

LOUISE LEVENE

Double-gifted Dutchman

Hans Liberg is a fine musician and a very funny man - in Dutch. But will his humour travel? By John Crace

HANS LIBERG is a remarkable comedian. As well as his native Dutch, he can perform fluently in German, French and English. Unfortunately on the night I see him at the Diligentia theatre in The Hague, it's Dutch. So while 700 people are on their feet, giving him a standing ovation after a hectic two-hour show, I am still none the wiser as to exactly how funny he is.

Liberg styles himself a latter-day Victor Borge, and I had imagined that the music would do the talking for him. Which to some extent it does. Dressed in brilliant white oversized pyjamas, and with his closely cropped skull giving him a manic edge, he dashes between grand piano and harpsichord, rattling off snatches of Tchaikovsky, Rachmaninov, Mozart, Bach and Scriabin, while keeping up a non-stop running commentary. But while some of the humour is in the music itself, the rest goes straight over my head.

Not that that will worry Liberg too much. Though his only gigs over here have been



at the Edinburgh Festival, in 1995 and 1996, he's been the top comedian in Holland for more than a decade, the Germans and the French adore him, he's done more TV than you can shake a stick at, he's received a special mention at the Golden Rose Festival in Montreux and last year he hit the jackpot by picking up the Emmy Award in the Popular Arts category.

This week Liberg appears at the Purcell Rooms, and for a man who is otherwise so effortlessly confident about all he does, he is endearingly neurotic about his first London dates. "Tell me a bit about the British

comedy scene," elides quickly into "How do you think I'll go down?" And it's hard to know how to answer the last question. Because Liberg's act doesn't fit into any particular stereotype.

Unlike Britain, where there are any number of venues where aspiring comics can cut their teeth in 10 minute slots, Holland has no stand-up tradition. There are now one or two small clubs in Amsterdam, but when Liberg started performing in the early Eighties it was a two-hour show at a 500-seater theatre, or nothing. So he went for the two-hour show. "In the beginning, I probably only had

half-an-hour of decent material," he jokes, "but I seemed to get away with it."

The material isn't a problem now, but the format may be. He's too wacky for a traditional Victor Borge audience, yet the comedy isn't conventional stand-up. Liberg is well aware of this. "I suppose I'm more of a sit-down," he says. "The music is central to my act; all the jokes stem from it. My piece on the unification of Europe began life as an exploration of the musical styles of composers of different nationalities."

Perhaps Liberg's greatest gift is to be able to hear the connections between classical themes and contemporary music. So the German national anthem, by Haydn, mutated seamlessly into "Hey Jude". "I don't think originality exists in music, so there's nothing to be ashamed of in sampling other people's work. You just shouldn't take all the credit for it."

Those who do try to claim originality are singled out for special attention. Andrew Lloyd Webber is a particular bête noire. "I've identified over 20 examples of themes he's stolen. He's very good at it, because he doesn't always go for the obvious, catchy tune that everyone knows. For instance, *Sunset Boulevard* is based on the second motif from one of Rachmaninov's piano concertos."

Liberg is a prodigiously talented musician. He took up the piano at six, learned guitar and percussion in his teens and took a PhD in musicology at Amsterdam University in

1978, when he was 24 years old. Teaching never really appealed and he initially earned a living hanging around clubs playing in jazz bands. Turning points came in many shapes and sizes, and Liberg's was amphibian. "I was playing Kermit the Frog in a children's musical," he says, somewhat embarrassed, "and my wife noticed how my eyes seemed to come alive when I was on stage. So I decided to make a career out of performances."

For a man who has cultivated such a bizarre stage persona, his life is almost worryingly normal - a contented suburban existence with his wife and three kids in a posh part of Utrecht, where he plots his career with the efficiency and regularity of an accountant. He spends five or six months of the year working three hours a day on new material and is rarely plagued with doubts over whether it will be funny. The rest of the year he goes on tour. So surely he must have a few quirky habits?

"Well," says Liberg, dredging the memory bank complacently. "I do have three or four large rubber boats."

"Why?"

"I'm not sure. I guess it's in case the Germans ever decide to invade again and I need to escape to Britain."

If his South Bank concerts go according to plan, then Liberg will be a more welcome refugee.

Hans Liberg plays the Purcell Room tomorrow and Friday.

For the
cheapest
digital national
off-peak call rate

the word is  vodafone

Vodafone digital off-peak calls charged at 3p a minute. Applies to Vodafone tariffs during Vodafone off-peak hours (7pm-8am, all day Saturday and Sunday). Not applicable to BusinessCall. Details correct at time of going to press.

ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT LISTINGS, PAGES 21 & 22

This clown is nobody's fool

Angela de Castro may be on the verge of pulling female clowning back from obscurity ... as long as the World Cup's not on. By Dominic Cavendish

ANGELA DE CASTRO looks at her watch again, produces a small bottle and tips some white pills into her hand. "It's to help my nerves," she explains, knocking them back with a swift flick of the wrist. De Castro has every reason to be nervous: the show she's working on, *The Gift*, finally coming to fruition after years of work-in-progress try-outs, could either establish her as a clown with box-office clout or it could see her fall flat on her face. With her lies the best hope in ages for improving the marginalised profile of the female clown. But on the second day of rehearsals at the Barbican's Pit theatre, there's a more pressing anxiety: her countrymen, Brazil, are playing Scotland in the World Cup this afternoon and she is fearful of missing out on the action.

De Castro is charming everyone with her football-craziness. She has asked for a TV back-stage in the likely event of a performance and a World Cup match clashing. Everyone concurs that she won't be able to fool around on stage properly if she isn't happy. When the moment finally comes to down tools – or in this case, down a gift-wrapped box – she brazenly divests her sizeable form of its sombre costume (beret, black jacket and culottes), slips into something more garish (a Brazilian strip – shorts, boots and all) and heads for the TV. Her mother, who has agreed to come over from Rio on condition that she will still be able to watch the games, would say that she'd got her priorities right.

In person, De Castro, 43, is not what you would have expected if you'd seen *Snowshow*, in which, for the best part of three years, she played sidekick to Slava Polunin, hailed by Howard Jacobson, amongst others, as the greatest modern clown. There, shuffling on in an outsized overcoat, her face obscured by blotchy make-up, wearing a hat laden with ludicrously elongated earflaps, she looked sinister and sad. Her hangdog expression seemed perfectly suited to Polunin's Beckett-like tableaux. Close-up, however, she effervesces like a sol-

uble vitamin tablet.

When the assistant director manages to shepherd her back on to the replica grass of the toy park set, it also becomes apparent that *The Gift* bears little resemblance to *Snowshow* other than that both could be described as the antithesis of big-top slapstick. Whereas the Polunin favoured a succession of startling images (a paper blizzard, a giant web, vast balloons to dwarf his audience), his erstwhile servant prefers a low-key, intimate approach. *The Gift* has a basic narrative: a character called Souza who appears clutching a gift and waits for a date to arrive. The androgynous character passes the next hour or so, warding off the fear of loneliness, combatting a poodle, dozing off and fantasising (de Castro has a sex-playing female sidekick) and finally arriving at the decision to, well, stop hanging around.

It could almost be a parable for De Castro's own life-change. She left Brazil in 1986, folding her own highly successful theatre company, ditching a career as an actress that had seen national fame courtesy of a starring role in the Seventies Brazilian epic, *Macunaíma*, and opting for a humble clowning course at City Lit in London. As she explains in still heavily accented English: "I was always waiting for something to click. I was fat and yet agile, and I got letters from people saying that I had changed the way they thought about their body."

She decided to concentrate on the physical side of theatre. If that sounds like opting for a child's life, then watching the director, Jos Houben, painstakingly putting De Castro through her paces, suggests otherwise. They agonise over whether she should read the newspaper she has snaffled out from the litter bin or whether she should simply use it to cover herself as she beds down on the park bench for an endlessly denied 40 winks. The Belgian – who has directed everyone from Archibald and Théâtre de Complicité to groundbreaking vaudeville duo The Right Size last year –

insists that "this is infinitely more risk-taking than *Snowshow*. It is a real challenge to go to a simpler, more vulnerable world. Rhythm is all you have – you have a beat and an off-beat and if you miss it, you've lost it".

He directs the mime by reminding De Castro what the game at any particular point is ("The game is 'shush, be quiet'" or "it's not how brave you are, but how frightening it is").

De Castro's theory of clowning operates along the lines of a game. She runs a workshop called "How to be a Stupid", which has become so successful it is now over-subscribed

wherever she takes it round the world (she even tried it with Ian Holm when he was preparing for King Lear at the National). As she explains while changing into her Brazilian kit, it's not so much about locating your inner child, as locating your most put-upon inner fool. "All my clowns come from a need to say something. If I can make you laugh at my mistakes, then maybe you can begin to laugh at your own. If there is such a thing as a clown's mission, then that's it. You follow a logic of unconsciousness. You have the courage to do things that everyone thinks but never says." For *Snowshow* she found "Rough", whom she identified as a dog she remembered from Rio: "It was a dog that no one liked; it was full of bruises because everybody kicked it – it was literally a sidekick. The whole soul of that inept clown came up with that one image."

Souza, *The Gift*'s character, is more directly rooted in her own experience: "It comes from my need to be romantic – to say, 'it's OK to be over the top, it's fine'. I like to do clowns that are on the edge, marginalised, minorities. I am one myself: I'm fat, a woman, black, a false blonde and a foreigner. When I arrived in this country people said to me 'You're too much'. People

didn't want to come up to me. I wanted to fit into this society so I quietened down, but I created a clown that could be what I couldn't be. When you watch her scuttle off to watch her football heroes triumph, to swig beer, scream 'arsehole' at the referee, wave her little flag and point to a red crisp packet as a warning that she'll send-off the next person to talk about *The Gift*, you can't help thinking that Angela de Castro is beginning to be accepted on her own larger-than-life terms.

From 23 June to 4 July
The Pit, Barbican Centre, EC2
Box office: 0171-638 8891

Anarchy in the twilight zone

IT IS fiesta time in Esperanza. Esperanza is a small island inhabited by musical elders and Rosa, a nubile girl. Frankie Allegro, Rosa's lover, returns from America, full of rock 'n' roll and hot 'n' spicy ideas. His arrival is a culture shock for the islanders, who are more at home dancing a slow-motion jig to the drone of Uilleann pipes. All this is deduced from mime, movement and music, as the dialogue is in Esperanza, which is spooky Spanish translated into agonised English. At the height of the festival the island is invaded by a revolutionary organi-

THEATRE

STRANGE CARGO
BEDFORD HOTEL
GARDENS
TAVISTOCK

sation promising freedom in the shape of totalitarianism.

With *Strange Cargo*, an open-air summer touring show, Knee High Theatre (now 20 years old), have set themselves a problem which no amount of technical know-how can solve. The show's dramatic climax comes when the light has fallen. Minds are then concentrated on the pool of light on the stage area. Lighted torches are brandished and the crowd movement becomes threatening. But English twilight lingers, and getting to the dramatic darkness means that the show has to stretch over the early stages. So the best bits are, inevitably, in the second half, which leaves the first half constituting three-quarters of the show. *Strange Cargo* will undoubtedly improve during its three month run, especially after the longest day.

Knee High Theatre have recruited a group of actors who are spry in movement and large in gestures, but although there is a good deal of comings and goings and some detailed comic business, there are with long lapses in between. In its comedy and melodrama, Knee High's style carries on where the legendary Footsbarn left off. They are more disciplined than their anarchic forebears but with the same homespun goonish humour and child-like inventiveness much favoured by audiences in the Duchy.

Ben Appleby, as the village idiot, shines as a mime artist, and Emma Rice makes a feisty Rosa, while Stu Barker's music, with its brass and hurdy-gurdy, resounds the mood well.

The cast were clearly encouraged by the format, the direction by co-writers and directors Mike Shepherd and John Lee, and finally the audience, to go right over the top. Fortunately, their gusto won through some muggy episodes.

Touring, National Theatre, London 9-11 July, and Edinburgh Festival. Information: 01872 223159
ALLEN SADDLER

A brief but beguiling encounter

THEATRE

THE UNEXPECTED MAN
DUCHESS THEATRE
LONDON

an author, and the woman, Eileen Atkins, has his latest book in her bag. She has, she believes, been close to him for years. After all, she has read all his books and can an author really have no link to his work?

Perhaps to the instruction "don't talk to strangers on trains", all mothers should add the caution "never meet your

heroes". As Atkins plucks up courage to address her mentor, the self-obsessed Gambo is thinking partly about the unsuitable man his daughter is going to marry and partly about which incentive to use to aid his personal "downloading", a splendid use of a piece of computer jargon.

The production boasts two consummate performances. Eileen Atkins in particular can suggest enormous depths of sadness and longing while superficially twittering on about some flirtation from her

distant past. And Gambo, too, conveys a deep melancholy in his novelist's obsession with the squabbles of the literary world.

Matthew Warchus's production, transferring to the West End from the RSC's pit theatre, uses a constant background train noise and haunting mood music to give this surreal meeting-thing-barely-happens a suitably dream-like quality.

But while the concept is one that is full of potential, the dialogue (or rather the separate monologues) does not engage

as much as one would hope. The speeches seem too concerned with self-conscious cleverness at the expense of dramatic development.

This will not be the commercial hit that *Art* was. It is a slight play, but a beguiling one.

"The Unexpected Man" continues at the Duchess Theatre, London WC2, booking to 8 Aug (0171-494 5075). This review appeared in later editions of yesterday's paper

DAVID LISTER



Close-up

La vie en rose, northern style

THEATRE

SPEND SPEND SPEND
WEST YORKSHIRE
PLAYHOUSE
LEEDS

from puritans down the years. She was a disrupter of the old expectations of gender and class, and of the ancient tension between prudence and excess. It is to the credit of Steve Brown's and Justin Greene's new musical on her life that, without becoming a sociological songpiel, it does seek to explore her character in the context of her time and place. I doubt it will be – as musicals always seem to have to be – a "hit", but it is an engaging as it is humanly substantial.

The structure is retrospective, opening in the present-day beauty salon – pink of course – where Viv is working. This older Viv, played by Rosemary Ashe – with the dents of hard-won wisdom determinedly dis-

guised – takes us through her early life. It's a life in a contrarian culture well expressed in the song "I'll Take Care of Thee" whose refrain first introduced as the sentimental, closing-time boast of Viv's father (Nell McCaul) and his drinking mates, sometimes transmutes into tenderness, but can also carry the burden of threat. Predictably, the young Viv's escape from the dour and impoverished side of this world is through the glitterball glamour of the dance hall,

more than going to America to drink, so they begin to lose each other, only for their beginning reconciliation to be snuffed out by Keith's death in a car crash. "Who's Going to Love Me?" sings Viv, and the great imponderable is whether, had Keith lived, she would have been spared the succeeding years of financial and emotional disaster. But, uneventfully, she has survived, content in the salon and the more modest transformations of a facial.

NB: Book of Castleford currency not negotiable in Leeds. Until 27 June. Box office: 0113 213 7700

JEFFREY WAINWRIGHT

IAN MCKELLEN'S PERFORMANCE IS ONE OF THE GREATEST OF HIS CAREER

Sunday Times

TREVOR NUNN'S PRODUCTION IS SPECTACULAR

Sunday Times

"A MAJOR EVENT"

Times

AN ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE

by Henrik Ibsen
in a new version by Christopher Hampton

The strongest man in the world is he who stands most alone

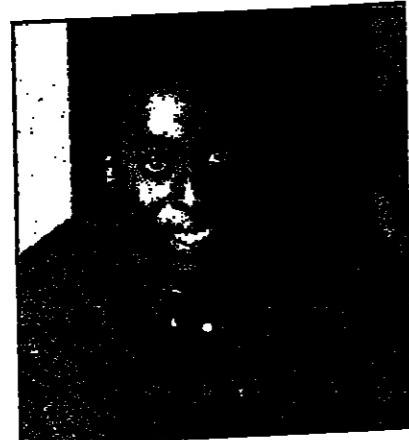
In association with the Royal National Theatre's Private Companions

FINAL 4 PERFORMANCES
Olivier Tomorrow & Fri 19 June at 7.30pm, Sat 20 June at 2.30pm & 7.30pm

Royal National Theatre
Box Office 0171-452 3000
First Call 0171-452 3000

NT

CLOTHES LINE



OUT OF THE CLOSET

PHIL GAYLE, THE BIG BREAKFASTS BRIGHTLY SHIRTED NEWSREADER, REVEALS HIS WARDROBE SECRETS

"They don't make me wear those bright shirts on the telly. I began to wear them because the camera couldn't cope with the contrast between my skin and the white shirt. The man at ITN said 'No white shirts!' So I bought lots of bright ones instead. I think I've got one in every colour now, but if I see one in a shade I haven't got, I buy it. I recently bought a pillar-box red one to wear on the *Big Breakfast*, and it was so bright Denise and Johnny wore sunglasses every time I read the bulletin. When I finish at the *Big Breakfast* I go onto Channel 4 news. For that I wear pastel shirts and a smart suit. I've got a few made-to-measure suits, which I find easier than off-the-peg, because I'm 6ft 2in and have long arms and legs. Not very adventurous I know. Apart from that I would say I haven't got a particular style. I'm a bit of a scruffy git really, in fact I

would go so far as to say I'm a fashion illiterate. Out of work I wear baggy black jeans, usually by Levi, and with an orange tab - red tab are too thin in the leg - with a T-shirt or button-down shirt. I don't wear jewellery, and I like casual deck shoes, although lately I seem to be wearing a lot more of my black brogues. It could be because I don't like shopping. Most of the trendier stores seem to be populated by assistants who are just waiting for their Hollywood audition. I go to a shop called Slaters in Manchester for most of my clothes. They are really helpful, and always have stuff in my size. The only time I was ever fashionable was during my university days when I was into Dexy's Midnight Runners. I used to wear a woolly skull cap and the pea coat I bought with my first ever wage packet. I think I've still got it somewhere..."

HOT THING

ARMY ISSUE VISORS ARE THIS SUMMER'S COOLEST SUNGLASSES



HERE'S ONE trend we can all afford: visors, or oversized glasses that allow the wearer to go cross-eyed and still enjoy protection from ultra-violet rays. It all started quietly last summer when trendier-than-thou London-based label YMC revived early Eighties aviator-style visors, and they sold out straightaway. Then, for this summer, a minimalist German fashion designer, Jil Sander, together with the most influential spectacle designer of the Nineties, Alain Mikli, teamed up to create a range called Jil Sander Eyes, which

- you guessed it - includes many variations on the visor. The ones pictured here are German army issue and were bought from an army surplus stall in East London for £9.99, but Woolworth's and Boots have been doing a similar style of sunglasses for years. (since they were last in fashion in 1983) and have proved to be a key source of the style which are far cheaper than the designer equivalent and yet offer a comparable level of protection. In the last few (unfortunately) sun-starved weeks, visors and oversized shades like these have been spotted perched upon the heads of fashionable and cyclist types alike.

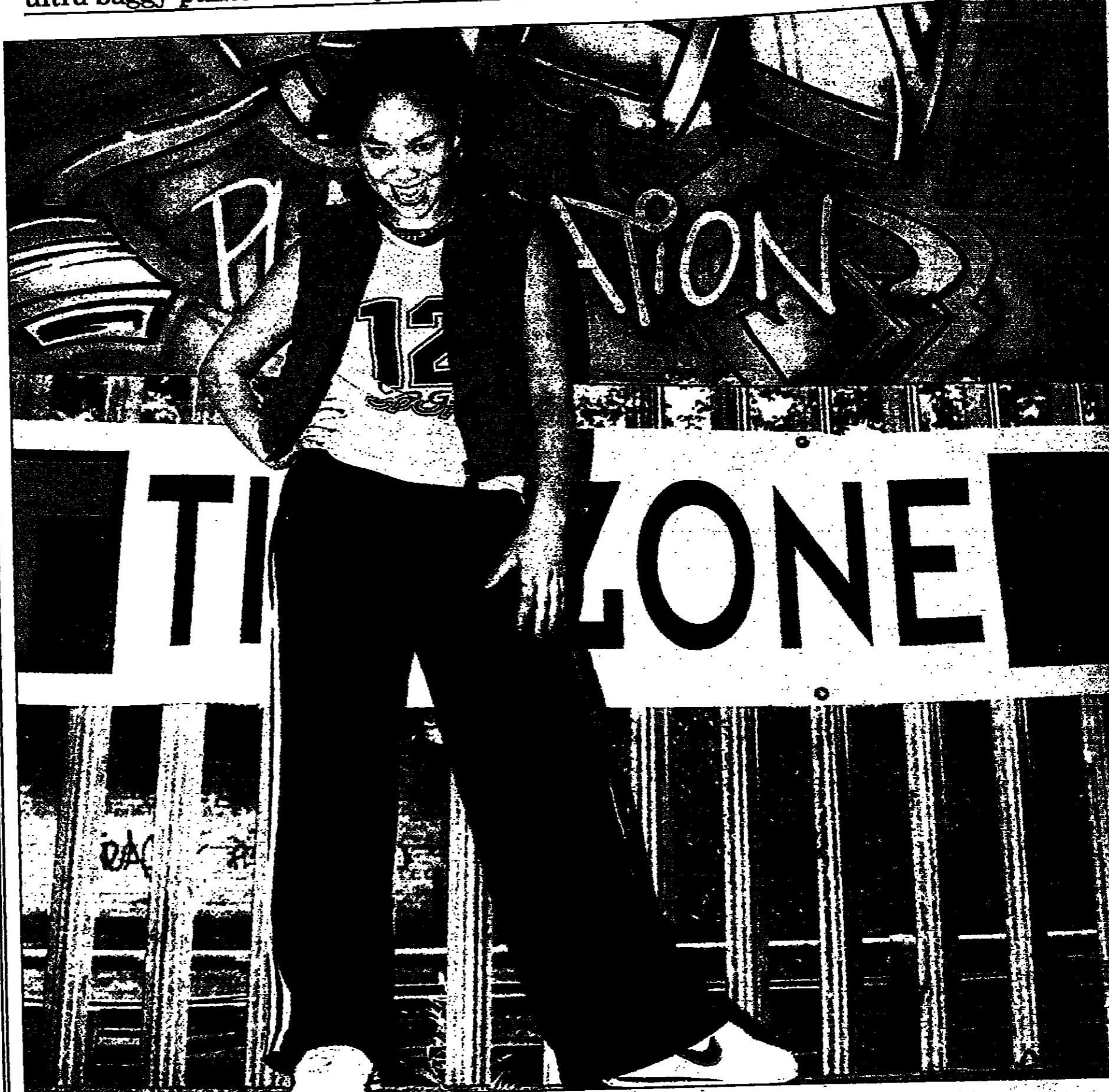
Surprisingly, once one has got over their largeness, they are extremely flattering, and can even double-up as a hair-band. Indeed, four of *The Independent's* trend-spotters noticed them out and about in London, Brighton and Manchester. Whether they go mainstream is another question. But who cares, these shades block out more sunlight than any others we've come across, and are highly practical when coping with a World Cup-induced hangover.

Jil Sander Eyes, from £100, available from branches of David Chalou, enquires 0171-240 8284. Boots' Sportmask, £20, and filled in Aviator-style sunglasses, £25, available nationwide, enquires 0845 070 8090. Bolle, enquires 01202 824 535. Gucci, enquires 0171-235 6707.

FASHION TYPES



Remember pork-pie hats, back-to-front baseball caps, Kappa track suits and ultra-baggy pants? You may not have seen the last of them. By Melanie Rickey



Blame breakdancing for this ...

Main picture: Tuti, dancer, and breakdancer; wears her dad's Adidas track-pants, yellow numbered top and red waistcoat by Hennes trainers by Nike.

"I've been into hip hop for ages. I got into breakdancing when I auditioned for an All Saints video, and I haven't stopped since. When I'm breaking I need to wear tight clothes that allow movement on the floor, and it helps if they are synthetic."

Below, left:
Jason Nevins, DJ, wears yellow waterproof Ralph Lauren Polo Sport pants, white waterproof jacket by FUBU, hat by Pimpgear, trainers by Nike, yellow tinted glasses from street market and t-shirt by Stussy. All bought in New York. Nevins recently scored a number one hit in 12 countries, including the UK, with his remix of the 1983 track "It's Like That" by Run DMC. He has just finished remixing all of the Eighties

breakdancing is reportedly making a comeback alongside other mid-eighties fads such as Hip-Hop, BMX bikes, and Kappa sports gear, so we thought it wise to investigate an event in west London last weekend called the Future Sound of the UK, or FSUK. Produced and organised by the Ministry of Sound, Britain's self-appointed arbiters of youth culture, FSUK, which by coincidence is also the name of the Ministry's newest record label, claimed to bring together the best breakdancers, BMXers and hip-hop and big beats DJs in the country. Concerned at the imminent resurgence of the hip-hop look - remember pork-pie hats, back-to-front

baseball caps, Kappa track suits and lots of heavy gold chains? - we decided to see what the real hip-hoppers were wearing. Here's the phenomenon already affecting fashion - some excesses being Phat Pants, the hugely oversized trousers (60-in hem) designed by New Yorker Anna Dilon; gold teeth, as sported by Phoebe Philo, assistant designer at Chloe (with Stella McCartney); and gold lame harem pants by the Parisian designer Jeremy Scott, partly inspired by the Wu Wear range from American rap band the Wu Tang Clan for his last collection.

PHOTOGRAPHS BY SUZY DEL CAMPO

group Falco's hits, including "Rock Me Amadeus".

"I'm into my Nike and Adidas trainers. I love baggy sweat pants and breaking pants and I've got a bunch of Polo Ralph Lauren. I guess I'm just into comfort stuff. Adidas give me clothes, so I wear a lot of that, and I'm definitely over jeans."

Lisa Richardson, fashion designer, wears a stick-on real gold nail

custom-made at a South London jeweller, and "Kangaroos" skirt from her own label Lewis Sterling, which is inspired by hip-hop culture.

"I've always been into hip hop; the Ministry have just jumped on the bandwagon really, which is probably a good thing in the long run. Now is a good time to launch a hip hop inspired label; it's a very British look, we're not ramming the Union Jack

down people's throats, but making the look accessible to everyone."

David Touzier, blader, wears beige flat cap by "England" from a dedicated blader's shop in London and a track-suit top by Kappa, from his local sports shop.

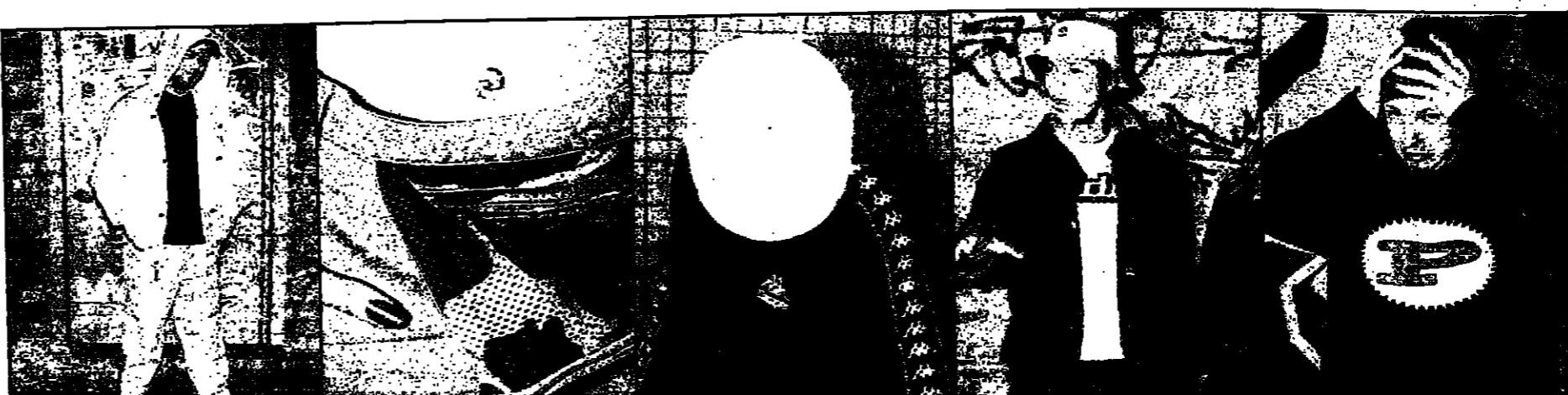
"I've been blading for about a year and I've got into the gear recently. I really like Kappa, and the big trousers."

Stuart Robinson, BMXer, wears baggy army pants by Mahariahi, top by Dickies, denim jacket by Levi's, hat by Home, and T-shirt by BMX magazine Ride.

"I can see it now. Calvin Klein will be doing this look next, it's going to be massive. I've always loved baggy trousers, and pork pie hats, but I'm not sure about all that gold."

Tim Daly, photographer and skateboarder, wears sweat-top by Pervert, hat from FUCT.

"The street kids are wearing labels like Pervert, 303 Nation, and England which can be bought from most skate shops. Another label, DC's Clockers, could only be bought in specialist shops until six months ago; now they are everywhere, which is a sign of the times. Designers like Felix Blow, Vexed Generation and the new shop Urban Outfitters are trying to get the hip-hop look right, but it's too expensive for the people who are really into it."



AMBRE SOLAIRE WITH DEEP PROTECTING
MEXORYL SX.[®]
THE MOST EFFECTIVE UVA FILTRATION.

*PATENTED FILTER PROVIDING DEEP PROTECTION AGAINST UVA RAYS THAT CAUSE LONG TERM SKIN DAMAGE.

FORMULATED & CONTROLLED BY LABORATOIRES

LEADING
INNOVATION
IN SUN CARE
GARNIER
PARIS

مكياج من الأصل

How not to put your foot in it

Summer's here, and it's time to pay attention to feet. By Tamsin Blanchard. Photographs by Donna Trope

Claudia Schiffer, when stripping her way through the advert for Citroen, demanded a body double for her feet. Most models hate their feet. They are usually bunions, calloused and misshapen from years of being crammed into shoes that are too small, too high or just too ridiculous for words. If we had asked Claudia to model our fabulous bejewelled sandals, she would have turned down the job - even if we had offered

the requisite \$10,000. These sandals are for women with perfect feet and perfect bank balances. Threads of diamanté adorn the foot like pieces of jewellery, or clasp the foot to the sole of the sandal like a choker - a just reward for the kind of feet that spent their childhood years in the sartorial hell of Start-Rite and Clark's extra-wide fittings. If you wore sensible shoes for school and play, chances are your feet could be used as Claudia Schiffer's body double. You could always experi-

ment with plastic flip-flops, some Super glue and a string of sequins.

This summer, the shops are packed with shoes that Claudia Schiffer couldn't dream of wearing. They leave little to the imagination - just a strap here and a thong there. "Nude" sandals are all the rage. The strappier and fancier the sandal, the flatter they should be, so you can still look glamorous, but you don't need to risk toppling off your heels.

For most of us, however, the idea of wearing anything else but last

year's sandals is a waste of money. They get worn for only a month a year, with the odd holiday in between. And with the weather record of this summer so far, anything strappier than a Wellington boot would seem to be sheer madness.

But our feet deserve a break. They carry us around day after day, mostly trussed up in washed-up old socks or nasty nylons. No wonder they get so grim and scaly.

If there is one thing guaranteed to make you sit up and take notice

of the state of your feet, however, it is the idea of a day out shopping for sandals. Your toes are curling at the thought of it, aren't they? There is nothing worse than trying on a pair of dainty, girly sandals in socks with holes in the toes. And bare feet with peeling Chanel Rouge Noir nails from last summer are just as bad.

What you need is a pedicure, either in the luxury of a beauty salon or health spa, or in your own bathroom with a little help from a good, old-fashioned pumice stone, some

nail clippers, Philosophy's fantastic foot exfoliator Souf Owner (you simply smooth it on and leave it to do its work overnight), and a splash of the Body Shop's refreshing peppermint foot balm.

If your feet have been so neglected that they need expert advice, take yourself off to a Scholl chiropody centre for some firm scraping and prodding, or to the "Pedicure Throne" at the Urban Retreat Aveda Concept salon (at Harvey Nichols, Knightsbridge and Leeds). There, in

return for £30, your feet will know pampering they never dreamed of.

As for our foot model, who, by the way, is not Ms Schiffer's foot double, her tip for well-groomed feet is to moisturise every night. For the ultimate exfoliation, rub your bare feet in sand. Most feet seem to prefer the white, Caribbean variety. Once you've treated them to a pedicure, some lotions and a trip to St Lucia, you'll want to show them off to the full. Something with a little glitz and glitter should be just the thing.



Main picture: blue and gold diamante sandals, £250, by Accessorie at Senso, 6 South Molton Street, London W1 (0171-584 3484) and from Fenwick, New Bond Street, London

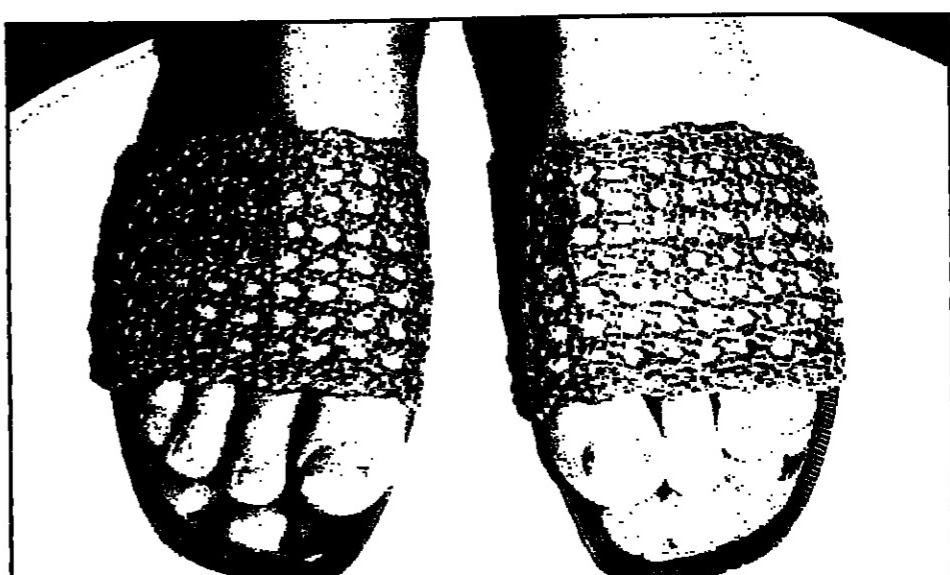
W1
From top right: basket-weave sandals, £220, by Christian Louboutin, 23 Motcomb Street, London SW1 (0171-823 2234). Gold sequin

flip-flops, £185, by Gina, 189 Sloane Street, London SW1 (enquiries, 0171-235 2932). White sandals, £125, by Russell & Bromley, 24-25 New Bond Street, London W1, and

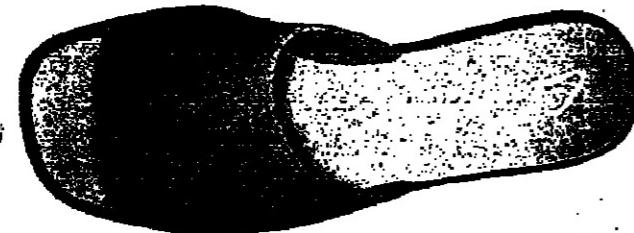
branches (0171-499 2621). Blue diamante sandals, £315, Gina Couture, from Gina, as before. Nail varnish: Schiap, £12.50, by Nars, from

Space NK Apothecary (0171-636 2523)

Stylist: Sophia Neophitou
Foot model: Holly Wood



I have size 9 feet and can't find shoes to fit



MONICA DOUGLAS is a 23-year-old history student with two big problems dangling daintily at the end of her legs: size nine feet. They are a narrow fit, very slim and ladylike, but she has not been able to buy shoes in the high street for the past two years.

She has been studying for four years, so she hasn't got the time to buy bespoke shoes.

The common response by manufacturers to the question "why don't you make shoes in bigger sizes?" is, "there isn't the demand." Strange, then, that 21 per cent of adult females in

the UK are size seven-and-a-half or above, yet much of the High Street carries only up to a size seven.

Small-footed people are well catered for (if they are above size three), yet only 15 per cent of women's feet are four-and-a-half or below.

The home shopping catalogue The Shoe Tailor recently measured the feet of 20,000 women. One in three was wearing wrong-sized shoes because they couldn't find a better fit.

The Shoe Tailor may be a good place for Monica to start. Ring 0800 262 717 for a free cat-

logue and foot-measuring guide. Shoes go up to size nine in EE fitting.

Other mail order options include Special Features, which specialises in long, narrow fittings. The shoes are not high fashion - they are, on the whole, pretty hideous - but there are wearable, classic shapes if you choose carefully. Call 0181-398 8810 for a catalogue.

For summer sandals, try Sundae (01406 371 370). Sizes range from three to 10, and there is a diverse range.

If you prefer to buy from a shop rather than by post,

Clark's and K Shoes (0990 785 886) have cornered the market in larger sizes, and Jones the Bootmaker (0800 163 519) will specially order selected styles in the size of your choice. Women's loafers go up to a size nine.

Emma Hope's shoes (0171-259 9566) also merit a mention: they are pretty, and available up to size nine, but are no good for those on a budget.

It is also worth checking out unisex designs such as Birkenstock, which go up to size 12. Call 0800 132 194 for details and mail order. Buffalo has unisex

styles up to European 45 (size 11) for wannabe Spice Girls (www.buffalo-boots.com or ring 0171-379 1051).

For a list of special needs footwear suppliers around Britain, send a cheque or postal order for £3 payable to The British Footwear Association, 5 Portland Place, London W1N 3AA.

HANNAH HUNTER

Sundaes (01406 371 370) has a diverse selection of summer sandals. The Sara design (top) costs £39.95; Sally (below) costs £42.95



Fraudbuster targets NHS

To combat its 'staggering' levels of swindling, the health service now has a full-time anti-crime officer. By Paul Gosling

Fraud has become such a problem in the NHS that last month the Department of Health appointed its first-ever 'fraud supremo'. The Government calculates that tens of thousands of operations are forgone each year because of the cost of fraud.

The man appointed to the new position is James Gee, who is well qualified to say the least. He is fraud adviser to Frank Field, Minister for Welfare Reform. More significantly, until he takes up his new post in September Mr Gee remains head of the anti-fraud team at the borough of Lambeth in south London, generally reckoned to be the most corrupt council in Britain; it lost 10 per cent of its annual income to fraud before Mr Gee's arrival.

Under his guidance Lambeth has halved estimated annual fraud, from £60m to £30m; more than 120 staff have been sacked; the rate of housing benefit fraud has been cut from 16 per cent to 9 per cent, saving £16m; and all candidates for election to the council, or for jobs, now have to pass a "propriety check".

The seriousness of fraud within the NHS has only recently been recognised. It is now accepted that about £100m a year is lost in prescription charge evasion by patients, and a further £15m through theft and forgery of prescriptions. There are no accurate figures for the losses caused by prescription fraud by GPs and pharmacists.

In one case pending prosecution, a GP and a pharmacist are accused of obtaining £500,000 by conspiring to write and process fictitious prescriptions in order to sell drugs for profit. In another case, a GP is alleged to have obtained £400,000 in payment for often unnecessary night calls. Some pharmacists have been accused of profiting by issuing generic drugs when more expensive, branded products had been prescribed, and some opticians and dentists are alleged to have charged the NHS for services they have not carried out.

The appointment of Mr Gee is a clear signal from the Department of Health that it aims for a big reduction in the level of fraud, working more closely with the police and the

Crown Prosecution Service to ensure that more fraudsters are convicted. A publicity campaign is to be launched to persuade the public that avoiding prescription charges is antisocial and reduces the effectiveness of the NHS.

A range of tougher procedures will be introduced. Watermarks are being introduced into prescription forms to make counterfeiting more difficult, and prescriptions are being numbered to assist the tracing of stolen forms. Doctors will be required to improve security of stored prescriptions. Pharmacists are to be offered rewards for detecting stolen or counterfeit prescriptions. Whistleblowing of fraudsters will be encouraged through a new phone line. Health authorities will be given additional powers to sack GPs convicted of fraud, and to investigate doctors and audit their accounts.

There is also a commitment to use new technology to combat fraud, and this may extend to establishing an electronic data system linking GPs and pharmacists, so that pharmacists can confirm via a computer that they are dispensing the right

drugs to the right patient, in the right quantities. The Government intends to introduce legislation to create a specific new offence of prescription payment evasion, with a fixed penalty fine.

Mr Gee will report directly to health minister Alan Milburn, and his priority will be tackling prescription fraud and charge evasion. Mr Milburn says that the levels of fraud uncovered by an investigation last year are "staggering". "This government is not prepared to tolerate this kind of law-breaking in the NHS," he adds. "Prescriptions are a vital part of NHS care and those who are exploiting the system are not only cheating taxpayers, they are depriving patients of the care they need. Those who are currently defrauding the Health Service and the taxpayer should be under no illusion. We will catch you and we will punish you."

James Gee says that he will draw on his experience in Lambeth. "I will be working to three principles," he says. "We need a comprehensive, independent and professional approach. We must tackle all types of fraud against the organisation, and

use every appropriate method to do that. We must have a structure to tackle problems which is sufficiently independent of the administration to avoid conflicts of interest. We must recruit experienced people to detect and combat fraud, train them, and get them accredited.

"New technology has a tremendous potential to be unlocked in helping us. There is usually information somewhere to determine the truth or otherwise of an allegation. The trick really is to get at that information, and to get at it in a way that it can be used in evidence."

"Having used computer data matching for some time in Lambeth, we have now gone beyond that. We produce a 'map' of fraud in the borough - not in the geographical sense but to show the links between different types of fraud. This helps us to direct our resources." In Lambeth, neural networking is used, a type of computer programming that analyses information, pointing out where previous examples of fraud are most closely replicated.

Mr Gee adds, though, that public bodies need to work with the Data



James Gee, the anti-fraudster

Boom time for business - and the thieves

IT IS tempting to associate fraud just with economic bad times. But that is just the period when fraud tends to be discovered. When businesses are prospering, it is generally possible to hide all but the most serious examples of dishonesty.

Indeed, several leading accountancy firms have recently held seminars with the aim of reminding clients that fraud never goes away.

For example, KPMG Forensic Accounting said that last year the United Kingdom had suffered 55 cases of fraud costing more than £100,000, worth a total of more than £120m. This was a 27 per cent increase on the £83m cost of fraud in the previous year.

Since the end of 1997, the firm's "fraud barometer" has recorded 616 cases of fraud in excess of £10,000, totalling £3.65bn.

A similar picture is painted by Ernst & Young, which points out that most frauds are committed by companies' own employees. Moreover, in discovering that nearly half of employee fraudsters had more than five years service.

In fact, some fraud detection experts warn managers to be wary of those employees who appear to be the most committed. Working long hours, never taking holidays and refusing promotion can all be indications of fraud, they say.

The Ernst & Young report, based on a survey covering organisations in 32 countries, showed more than half had suffered fraud in the past year and that 87 per cent felt as much or more at risk from it than they had five years ago.

While computer fraud in general and the millennium problem in particular are giving cause for concern, there are also signs that management does not always know enough about its own business to prevent such misdeeds happening. Only 60 per cent of directors believe that they have a good or full understanding of their core business.

David Sherwin, partner in charge of Ernst & Young's fraud investigation group, says: "Companies need to act positively to prevent fraud happening in the first instance. They need to institute proper prevention and reporting policies."

It is a message reiterated by Adam Bates, fraud investigation partner at KPMG. "Frauds result largely from poor internal controls. Organisations and companies must be reminded that they have to keep a strict eye on these controls, and not be lulled into a false sense of security," he said.

And, while he warns of the risks of fraud from venturing abroad, particularly into so-called "emerging markets", the evidence from the Ernst & Young research is that "it doesn't matter where you are in the world: the risk of falling victim to fraud is just as high".

The fallout after the gold rush

Business is often a gamble but too often investors risk finance without weighing up the dangers. By Roger Trapp

Business, as anybody who has been involved in a start-up knows, is largely about risk. It is all very well envying the success of investors in Microsoft and Intel, but back when these corporations were just gleams in the eyes of their founders, putting up the money to turn those dreams into reality involved a lot of risk.

For this reason, it is not always possible to be sympathetic with the "victims" of corporate collapses. Investing in stock markets is - as the small print now points out - an inherently risky business.

But it is not just individuals who get caught out in this way. You have only to look at how insurance companies - which might be expected to make risk a core part of their business - handled with pain when the sharper-than-expected downturn in the UK housing market in the early Nineties led to correspondingly large pay-outs on mortgage indemnity policies issued when the market was booming in the Eighties.

Or there is the situation in the Far East, which only a short time ago was regarded by many companies as a land of limitless opportunity, but is now seen as an extremely dangerous region for investment.

If such mistakes are happening on such a scale, then maybe the conventional models for assessing risk are inappropriate. This is the argument of Ron Dembo and Andrew Freeman, a risk-analysis consultant and financial journalist respectively, in their book *Seeing Tomorrow* (John Wiley & Sons, £19.99). As the

subtitle *Rewriting the Rules of Risk* indicates, they are setting out to improve the ability to make important decisions and - accordingly - change the way in which investments and other financial decisions are made.

Much of their focus is on the business arena. They explain how even George Soros slipped up when he became involved in a property development with the Reichmanns in Mexico City that failed to go ahead as envisaged after the country's economy hit a downturn. But they also explain how their approach may apply to the housing market, where even they found themselves caught out by the cycle.

At the heart of their theory are the related concepts of "upside" and "downside", or, as they term the latter, "regret". Essentially, risk is all about analysing a situation to see if "U" outweighs "R". Regret, they argue, is more useful than existing risk measures because "it can reflect our appetites for risk".

To understand this better, they introduce the concept of "risk-adjusted value - value that has been altered to take into account our personal attitude towards risk". Recognising that we are more prone to risk in some circumstances than others, they have come up with a "risk aversion constant" that they give the Greek symbol, lambda.

Another way to think of lambda is as a margin or insurance premium that we might decide to put against our possible losses, in the event that our upside fails to materialise," write Dembo and Freeman. "The larger the value for lambda, the more risk-averse the decision maker, because



Rioting in Indonesia after the collapse in the economy, the result of poor investment on a major scale

he or she is paying a higher price to self-insure the risk." Pointing out that most of us are risk-averse, they add that another way of putting this is to say most people would like to have the assurance that they have set aside enough funds to protect their downside. Hence the oft-repeated warning to stock-market investors and casino gamblers alike not to bet more than they can afford to lose.

But, though the language is full of complex mathematics, what they are really getting at is the need to think more clearly about risk. Too often, people - whether acting in

business or as individuals - seem to pay insufficient attention to weighing up the pros and cons of situations.

Even supposedly sophisticated

organisations often fall in with the herd mentality rather than making their own analyses. Hence, so many banks were left nursing substantial losses when the commercial property market collapsed. They all followed each other into a market that, though it started out as lucrative, quickly became catastrophic.

Similarly, many Lloyd's Names were caught out because past performance had indicated that be-

coming a member of an insurance syndicate was a certain way to make even more money than they had already.

Of course, if they had thought about the true nature of what they were entering into, it would have occurred to them that the downside of making lots of money was the risk of losing even more.

But it is not just that people and businesses can get carried away by the Upside. They can also, as David and Jim Matheson, the authors of *The Smart Organisation* (Harvard Business School Press), point out, react in knee-jerk fashion to bad

news. Accordingly, they say, the turmoil in the Far East's financial markets is not bad news for everybody. While companies might want to be wary of becoming involved in public-sector projects or initiatives that require investments from indigenous companies, they can - for instance - find cheap manufacturing opportunities.

With the Mathesons convinced that what really sets apart the great businesses is an ability to make the right decisions, a model that offers a better understanding of the nature of risk could well fall on fertile ground.

UPDATE

his year in office to convince employers of the value of the qualification. Encouraged by the association's record growth levels, he believes he can help professional practices to develop their own staff by taking on non-graduates and using AAT courses to meet skills shortages caused by increasing business opportunities.

WITH ONLY a few days to go before the introduction of self-assessment for companies, Kidsons Impsey is offering businesses 10 tips for ensuring they are ready for it. David Harrison, the accountancy firm's national director of tax, particularly urges

companies to remember that the change from "return on profits" to "company tax return" effectively shifts the responsibility for calculating corporation tax due,

from the Inland Revenue to the company. As with personal self-assessment, which is already in operation, the procedures will change and there are penalties for late submissions and payment.

THE FINANCE Bill contains a hidden taxation catch-up charge that could increase professionals' top rate of tax from 40 to 44 per cent, warns BDO Stoy Hayward, the accountancy firm that claims to be expert in advising professional firms. With the Bill set to change the way that professionals calculate profits for tax, the provisions require them to pay tax on up to 110 per cent of profits every year for the 10 years from 1999/2000.

SMITH & WILLIAMSON, the accountancy firm and investment management house, continued its record of strong growth by announcing that fee income for the year to 30 April had risen by 18 per cent, to £45.3m.

WHAT WITH the nightmares in which Neil breaks off his engagement to Kylie and declares undying love to me over the photocopy, I'm finding it hard to sleep at the moment. This is unfortunate. At the best of times, I'm usually running an overraft on the snooze front, the result of attempting to have a social life as well as a career. But for the past week I've been feeling like one of the walking dead. I can't get my eyes or mind to focus on the screens, and the only thing keeping me on my toes is the thought of how much money I could lose trading in this state.

Plus, my regular cure for insomnia isn't working. Usually all I need is to pick up one of my work books, preferably one with a colon in the title. A paragraph of *Options, Futures and Derivatives: The Next Generation* can send me to sleep in seconds, especially the Black-Scholes formula for option pricing. Yet I remember finishing several of them on my training



THE TRADER

programme in New York, when I was new and keen. So that's why I have nothing to talk about at dinner parties ...

It's precisely this kind of realisation that makes me feel we should replace ourselves by trading machines an go and do something useful instead, such as have a life. On the other hand, there may be an advantage in keeping traders locked up during the day. The thought of London swarming with redundant Little Liffs is enough to make you blanch. My pal

Jane and I still remember Darren and Bobby, the pit boys we met in Barbados. They and their colleagues would have to go on courses to reintegrate them into society, to train them to talk less loudly, stop waving their arms around and not be so short tempered.

Of course, if we all got out more during the day, Laura and I would see a lot less of Neil, who is becoming ever more ghastly.

He has a habit of sitting well forward on his chair, legs splayed, which leaves little to the imagination. Since Kylie said "I will", the groin thrust has become even more pronounced, so by lunch time Laura and I are right off our food, and I'm starving as well as short of sleep.

By rights, this would be the perfect time to go away on holiday. In fact, I was giving the idea serious thought until I caught up with my mate James, who looked as if he'd been in a war zone but had, in fact, just

come back from an activity holiday in Greece.

First there'd been the windsurfing injuries, the jellyfish sting and the dog bite. Then, to finish it off nicely, he'd cornered me too hard on a mountain bike and collided with three old ladies and a donkey. "Top trip, though," he said. "Thoroughly recommend it."

Hmmm, I thought. Nevertheless, I managed to nip to the travel agent for a few brochures. There was no time to droll over them at work.

Laura and I were cornered into pricing up some pathetic little £2m deal for Peter, aka "the Heavy Breather", as a favour. Back home that evening, I crawled into bed armed with hot milk, my dull work books and a couple of the brochures. My eye was caught by a hotel on a tiny Caribbean island. I started to read the description: "washed by a limpid turquoise sea, fringed with shady palms ..." The next thing I knew, it was morning.

THE BITTER dispute between the accounting firm Arthur Andersen and its consultancy counterpart Andersen Consulting appears to have intensified with the news that Consulting has introduced its first identity change since it was set up as a separate business in 1989. As well as the new graphic image, the firm - which is approaching annual revenue of \$600m after five years of 20 per cent-plus growth - is stepping up investment in such areas as advertising and event sponsorship.

ONLY 2 per cent of small and medium-sized enterprises in the UK believe that the Late Payment Bill will help them. Businesses say that the Bill, which received Royal Assent last week and is due to come into force in the autumn, may be unworkable and unenforceable.

JOHN VINCENT, new president of the Association of Accounting Technicians, has pledged to use

ACCOUNTANCY, FINANCIAL, LEGAL

IT TAKES MORE THAN GOOD FORTUNE

A career with Sun Life of Canada is a real challenge. It demands integrity, dedication and full commitment to the value of face to face advice. Our quality of training is second to none and we expect all of our financial consultants to be fully qualified professionals in less than 18 months.

Call **0800 525355**
if you think you've got
what it takes.



INVESTMENT BANKING

C++/NT OR UNIX/CORBA £30K - £45K + BONUS

Leading Global Banking concern seeks two Developers with a minimum of 18 months C++ expertise. Projects will vary in size and complexity and will include the development and implementation of a global market risk and credit risk system, incorporating state-of-the-art risk analytics. Candidates with a good academic background and sound communication skills will only be considered. Excellent opportunity to develop your banking knowledge and increase your technical skillset to include Corba technologies.

C++/VISUAL BASIC/JAVA £35K - £50K + BONUS

Top Wall Street player seeks a Developer for their front-end sales and trading applications. Candidates must have a minimum of 2 years of the above skillset and/or strong SQL. Working with traders and sales people to enhance and build systems, you will be instrumental in the analysis and final delivery. A good academic background is essential as is the ability to work to tight deadlines. An unbeatable career move.

C++/UNIX £30K - £40K + BONUS

Leading Financial Software House whose clients include some of the top names in banking and securities, seek a Developer with a minimum of 18 months C++. Developing their own innovative financial products which include data feeds and interfacing software, they are also a distributor for a messaging middleware package. The Developer will join a young, dynamic team who are currently developing the 'server' of a successful live client-server application. The successful candidate will be able to demonstrate a firm grasp of OO technologies, technical design approaches and architectures. An excellent career move.

VISUAL BASIC/SQL SERVER £30K - £45K + BONUS

Emerging markets group of this outstanding money markets performer require Developers with a minimum of 18 months Visual Basic/SQL Server experience. Situated in the Front Office you will provide rapid applications utilising object-based technology. There will be extensive communication with trading and operations groups and much interaction with the business community. Preference will be given to candidates with Investment Banking knowledge.

COR C++/NT/SYBASE £35K - £45K + BONUS

Front Office Development group of this pre-eminent European market maker seeks a Senior Developer with a minimum of 12 months experience of the above skillset. Building a number of applications for the traders there will be particular emphasis on developing interfaces between Front and Back Office systems. Candidates must have experience of the full systems life cycle and the ability to pick things up quickly. Opportunity to progress rapidly to team leader level.

SUMMIT/INTEREST RATE/C++ £30K - £55K + BONUS

Leading Global Banking concern are embarking on a two year project to roll out a new global derivatives trading system. To this end they seek Business Analysts with strong Fixed Income and implementation skills. Developers with a mixture of VB, C++ and Oracle skills and an Implementation Specialist to manage and control the release of new software and new developments. They are looking for 'high flyers' who possess strong academic and technical credentials, excellent communications skills and the 'drive' to push projects through. An outstanding career ladder.



The people the City turn to first.

Many of our clients also offer Contract opportunities requiring the above skills.
ARC are preferred suppliers to the top financial institutions. This is a selection of current opportunities in the City. We have many more.

Our consultants have an in-depth understanding of this market and how it can work best for you, so please call Stephen Haslett or Paul Wilkins on 0171 287 2225 to discuss your options. Alternatively please send fax or e-mail your CV to us at ARC Recruitment, 15-16 New Burlington St, London W1X 1FF. Fax: 0171 287 9888. E-mail: arc@yds.co.uk

ABCHURCH RECRUITMENT

OBS Dealer Base Circa £60k Plus Benefits

To trade FRAs, IRS and with a strong emphasis on Futures for this well respected medium sized City based house. You will be in your mid 20's to early 30's and have good experience from a good name - perhaps a smaller European house.

Sur OBS Settlements Base Circa £25k Plus Benefits

Our client is a well regarded foreign bank based in the City. You will need good experience of working with Futures, IRS and FRAs specifically and a long and sound track record of Treasury support generally. Expected age range is 25 to 30. This is a young, medium sized department, hence the scope for involvement and opportunity is great.

Int Treasury Settlements Circa £18k Plus Benefits

If you have a year's experience settling the vanilla Treasury MM products, then you could join our client, a City based International Bank. The person they are seeking will be diligent and keen to gain experience of those products that they have not yet worked with. This is an excellent skills development opportunity with a young and lively department.

Phone Now for Further Details and Interview

0171 626 7484

Fax on: 0171 283 7350

Email: info@abchurch.co.uk

Claudia Jones Organisation

(An Afro-Caribbean Women's Organisation)

103 Stoke Newington Road, London N16 8BX

Telephone 0171 241 1646

CJO is a developing voluntary organisation providing a range of services to Afro-Caribbean Women and their families in areas of education, health, elders and cultural welfare.

These posts are key to our expansion and will be initially for three years (reviewable).

Candidates must have a sound knowledge of the Afro-Caribbean Community and experience of working with Caribbean families.

1. EDUCATION CO-ORDINATOR (With qualified teacher status)

You will be expected to teach a range of subjects to small groups of children/young people and deliver and monitor individual education programmes; liaise with education professional, statutory agencies and families with children age 5-16 years.

The person appointed will be supported by an enthusiastic and experienced team.

- a minimum of four years' experience of teaching. Including experience of teaching mixed ability group up to GCSE level is essential.
- experience of working with African-Caribbean children who can/may be disaffected from mainstream education provision.

Salary: £24,333 inc. IW

Ref: VEC

2. ADMIN WORKER

To provide administrative support to the various projects within the organisation. You will need to be experienced in office procedures; flexible but organised with good communication skills and a high standard of written English.

Part-time - 16 hours.

Salary: £16,380 pro rata, inc. IW

Ref: VAW

3. FINANCE OFFICER

To provide a professional accounting service, effective management and control of all aspects of the organisation's finance.

Essential requirements - 3 years' experience of financial work including a minimum of one year's experience of operating computerised accounting systems.

Part-time - 14 hours.

Salary: £16,380. Pro rata, inc. IW

Ref: VFO

For an application form, please write, quoting Ref. to Hazel Ellis, Claudia Jones Organisation, 103 Stoke Newington Road, London N16 8BX. These posts are funded by the National Lottery Charities Board.

Closing date for returning your application form, 3rd July, 1998.

Interviews will take place week beginning 13th July, 1998.

L250

ACCOUNTS

2000

GRADUATE FINANCIAL

SALES CONSULTANTS

Major International Life company is seeking numerate graduates to join its Head Office graduate training scheme. This programme is a unique opportunity and candidates will have a 2:1 or above and excellent communication skills. Excellent career opportunities and prospects await. If you are interested please contact Andrew Farr or

Accounts 2000 on

0171 636 7584 or Fax No. 0171 580 3734

FINANCIAL NETWORK ANALYST

MANAGER

E14 226k AAE

MathStats Grad, with at least 12 months experience, needed for the Finance Department of a major public transport Co. Providing manager - maintaining the network and giving IT support to passenger revenue and income management. Within the department you must have experience of manipulating Access databases to management, using Statistics, SPSS. Great opportunity with this organisation and its international parent/PLC.

Contact Calum Middleton
5th Floor, Sicilian House,
Sicilian Ave, London.
Tel: 0171 243 1183. Fax: 0171 405 5542.



APPOINTMENTS

International Investment Bank

requires a Senior Equity Sales Specialist to work within the equity sales group covering the Eastern European markets.

Responsibilities will include: developing marketing strategies, undertaking financial research and analysis, credit and risk analysis and strategic planning. The successful candidate will possess minimum 3/4 years relevant experience including senior level experience together with a minimum MBA level education. A knowledge of the emerging markets of Eastern Europe is an advantage.

Salary commensurate with experience.

If you possess the skills required for this role please

send your CV to

PO Box 21015B, Islington, London N1 1WS

Conditions must show that they can:

Be up to date with the asset management industry

Analyse complex field data

Advise clients on sophisticated marketing issues

Manage aspects of the business

The successful candidate must hold a relevant degree and have at least two years experience in an investment banking or consulting company.

Replies to PO Box 154742 The Independent, 1 Canada Square,

Canary Wharf E14 5DL

SCOTTISH NATURAL HERITAGE



AUDIT & REVIEW OFFICER

£22,000 pa + benefits

Scottish Natural Heritage wishes to appoint an enthusiastic, self-motivated individual to help provide a comprehensive internal audit service within our organisation.

Scottish Natural Heritage is an independent body established by parliament in 1992, responsible to the Secretary of State for Scotland. Our task is to secure the conservation and enhancement of Scotland's unique and precious natural heritage - the wildlife, the habitats and the landscapes which have evolved in Scotland through the long partnership between people and nature.

THE POSITION:

- Based at the Edinburgh Office, you will be responsible for a broad range of system audits and for system development audits of new IT applications
- You will also assist with the audit needs assessment and in formulating long term and annual internal audit plans

QUALIFICATIONS:

- Ideally you will possess the MILA (or equivalent) qualification in Internal Audit
- Experience of systems auditing in the public or private sector
- Good analytical skill
- Ability to develop effective working relationships with operational and senior managers
- Well developed drafting skills
- Full driving licence and willingness to travel within Scotland

For an application pack PLEASE WRITE to Monica Mitchell,
12 Hope Terrace, Edinburgh EH9 2AS, quoting the reference CH6.

The closing date for receipt of completed applications is Friday 26 June 1998.

WORKING WITH SCOTLAND'S PEOPLE
TO CARE FOR OUR NATURAL HERITAGE

'When you just can't wait for treatment'

You can go private. But be warned: health insurance can cost a family £1,000 a year. By Andy Couchman

EVEN AFTER 50 years of the NHS, there is still a place for private medical insurance (PMI), especially for the self-employed and others for whom getting treatment fast is a necessity, not a luxury.

The NHS is committed to treating people purely in terms of medical need. The fact that half a dozen jobs could depend on the boss having by-pass surgery quickly is not taken into consideration. Despite its periodic and well-publicised crises, the NHS remains the envy of the world. Where it is least effective is in so-called elective surgery where there is no immediate threat to life. That is where PMI can help. To some people, especially the self-employed and small business owners, it may be vital.

PMI is often provided free to higher paid employees. Otherwise, when it comes to choosing which plan to have, Andrew Green of brokers Green Denman of Hurstpierpoint in West Sussex, advises deciding first whether you want just in-patient cover or out-patient cover too. Out-patient bills, though usually small, can quickly mount up if you need a course of treatment. "The third area to consider is psychiatric cover. Many insurers do not cover this, but as well as obvious mental conditions it can also cover illnesses such as anorexia or ME, and even reconstructive plastic surgery after an accident for psychiatric rather than purely medical reasons," says Andrew Green.

Often advertised as costing from

£9 a month*, most people pay considerably more - two 30-year-olds with children, living in London, will pay around £1,000 a year on average.

But there are ways of reducing the cost. One option is an excess, where you pay the first £50 or more of costs, in any year and in return get a discount. WPA offers a five per cent discount for each £50 excess, up to £250/25 per cent.

Paying annually, if you can afford to, usually saves five per cent and choosing a lower hospital scale might save 20 per cent or more, although some insurers, including WPA, charge by your postcode. A more radical option might be not to cover your children - the NHS usually treats children faster than it does adults.

John Neville of PPP Healthcare says consumers now want plans targeted at their particular needs. PPP offers a range of five plans, from its Starter plan, which excludes most out-patient cover, up to its Platinum plan, the Rolls-Royce of PMI plans. A good reputation for service is also important.

Starting a plan usually means completing a full medical form. Your insurer may exclude treatment for specific conditions but some, including Prime Health, offer a moratorium instead. This excludes pre-existing conditions for two years and until you have been free of treatment - including consultations and check-ups - for two years. Both methods have their merits but make sure that you know which you have

and that you fully understand what you are covered for.

Andrew Green points out that other exclusions are fairly standard among insurers, the main ones being chronic conditions such as asthma and diabetes, dental treatment, normal pregnancy and alcohol or drug dependency treatment.

Sales of PMI are not regulated but, stung by recent Office of Fair Trading criticisms, insurers are drawing up new codes of practice.

When it comes to treatment, your GP will recommend an appropriate specialist and, unlike the NHS where a junior doctor may operate on you, a consultant will always treat you. Restricting which hospitals you use can save you money. Prime Health

gives a 15 per cent discount if you choose its 95 hospital network option.

John Lambie of Aprop - the Association for Proper Regulation of Private Hospitals - is critical of the lack of protection for private patients compared to the NHS, with its Patients' Charter and own ombudsman. In the private sector, if anything goes wrong, the only remedy may be to go to law. "Only the very rich and the very poor can afford that," he says. Aprop is calling for greater regulation, the same rights as NHS patients, and wants legal protection insurance for patients.

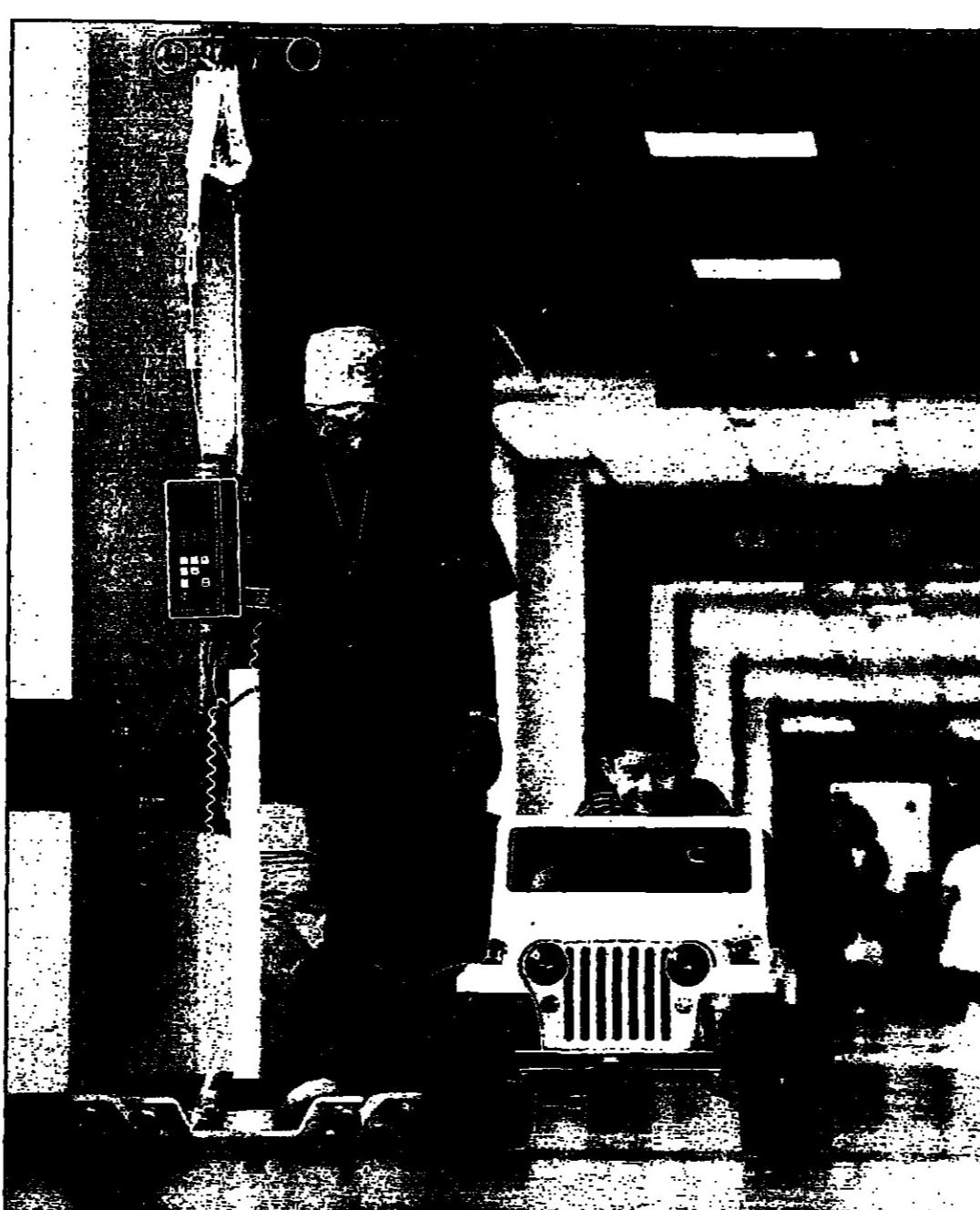
Aprop's claims are rejected by Barry Hassell, chief executive of the Independent Healthcare Association, who claims that independent

hospitals are subject to greater regulation than their NHS counterparts.

Whichever hospital you choose, do so on the basis of suitability for the job rather than solely on distance from home. If you do have any complaints, make them known to the hospital director at the earliest opportunity, says Barry Hassell.

Contact: Aprop at PO Box 418, Weybridge, Surrey, KT13 0FJ; Green Denman on 01273 834732; PPP Healthcare on 0800 334444; Prime Health on 0800 779955; WPA on 0500 414243.

Andy Couchman is publishing editor of "Health Care Insurance Report".



You cannot always avoid falling ill, but you can arrange for the best possible treatment for you and your family - as this little boy discovered

Surfing the secrets of the money trade

The Web is a mine of information for amateur investors.

By Kay Ewbank and Janet Swift



Professional traders have many advantages, but you can catch up if you know how to use your PC

tions, and company financial results. Some offer information, such as Hemington Scott reports; most will have information about securities that are moving, and up-to-date stories about financial happenings.

Some price feeds, such as Market Eye, will show you the risers and fallers arranged by index so you can see what's moving in the FTSE 100 or 250, SEAQ, Gilts, or fixed interest securities. Most of the services offering price and analysis information let you set stop-loss limits on securities, so that if the security you're interested in moves outside a certain price band, an alarm warns you.

In addition to your price feed, the internet bristles with sites offering general or specific financial information. Some

such as the Bloomberg site, have an open area where you can read news stories, see the current state of the market index, and look up a security value. Bloomberg also has a subscribers-only area for subscribers to the Bloomberg Money magazine. Reuters also has an open area in its website, with a financial news ticker, market indices, and access to back issues of the Reuters magazine.

You will also find useful analysis and predictions in the open areas of sites such as ESL and PC-Quote Europe. Background information can be found in sites such as IMRO (www.imro.co.uk), and the Treasury (www.treasury.gov.uk).

While the general information might be useful, you shouldn't ignore the analysis op-

tions of your chosen portfolio management package. Typically, you can look at the movement of your securities against the market index and short-term indicators, add trend lines, and look at volatility. You should also be able to view fundamental data, such as yield and P/E ratios.

There are more specialised packages which go much further. One of the best is AIQ Trading Expert, giving you a technical analysis of the state of the market, alongside an integrated portfolio manager. Developed in the United States by distilling the knowledge of professional Wall Street traders, Trading Expert is popular with many professional traders, and in the US, professional traders have won the "trader of the year" award by following its advice. The way Trading Expert works is by using artificial intelligence techniques to look at the way the market and shares within the market have moved, and comparing those to past patterns. Around 400 rules are tried out on a security, then a report is prepared showing you which rules have been applied, and what the rules suggest might happen.

Trading Expert also has a trial mode. You come up with an investment strategy, then try it out using historical data to see whether it would have worked. Having weeded out the loss-making ideas, you can then have Trading Expert look through the stocks and shares available, and show you the ones that fit your strategy.

Using a combination of the sources covered here, it is possible to get a pretty rounded picture. Although you will probably never know as much as the professionals, you should know enough to decide what to buy, what to sell, and when to do it.

Trading Expert: Trendline, 01707 661 717

£200,000 Life Insurance for as little as 55p a day*

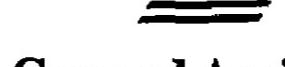
If you have regular bills to pay and a family to support it's understandable if you've put the issue of life insurance to the back of your mind. After all, cover can be costly, and you need money to hand.

But what if someone were able to offer you the level and quality of insurance that really makes a difference, for a daily cost that can be less than the price of a Sunday newspaper?

Then you'd have peace of mind you could afford right away.

With Term Assurance from General Accident, you can do just that. Because, for a fixed payment of only £16.60 a month (the equivalent of just 55p a day*) a General Accident Term Assurance Policy can provide you with

£200,000 worth of insurance for ten years. Which



General Accident

Send to: Term Assurance, General Accident, FREEPOST NEA 2079/I, Worksop S80 1BR

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms _____ Forename(s) _____

Surname _____

Address _____

Postcode _____

Telephone No (Day) _____ (Evening) _____

Date of Birth / / Smoker Non-Smoker

(Note: A non-smoker is a person who has not used any tobacco products in the last 12 months)

These details are required in order to give you a personalised illustration. We never make your name and address available to unconnected organisations. We will occasionally tell you, by post or phone, about other products or services offered by ourselves and associated GA Group companies. Tick the box if you would prefer not to receive this information. For your security, your call with General Accident may be recorded and may be monitored.

Making your money work

THE FIXER



RODDY KOHN

Michael asked: "Should we do that, then?"

"No," said I, much to his surprise. "We haven't talked about guaranteed funds yet, an area where your capital is truly protected from falls in the stock market but promises the opportunity for capital growth by linking your returns to the FTSE 100. Then your money participates in most of any capital growth in the stock market, but not all of it. On the other hand you may think it reasonable to give up, say, 30 per cent of the growth in order for your capital to be fully protected."

"You've got a good point there," Michael reasoned. "So shall we go for that scheme?"

"I advise you to choose a combination of one-third in the with-profits fund and one-third in the guaranteed fund, and take a higher-risk approach with the final third."

"You mean I can invest in more than one pension scheme?"

By now Michael was starting to realise that by choosing more than one provider for his investment he was reducing his risk.

I didn't have the heart to tell him that we had yet to explore the tremendous opportunities offered by investment trust pensions. But at least, in these few minutes, I had opened his eyes to some of the options.

Roddy Kohn is a partner in Kohn Cougar, independent financial advisers in Bristol (0117-9466384).

Warming to the idea

Pressure is growing for a radical overhaul of the leasehold system. Karen Woolfson reports



No return to the 19th century: Leaseholders with nightmare landlords are being encouraged to get involved in the overhaul of property law

Hulton Getty

Flat owners unite...

LEASEHOLD REFORM has shot up the priority list in the House of Commons due to the powerful force of a new parliamentary group set up by the MP for Brent North, Barry Gardiner. The group, which is calling for a radical overhaul of the present system, is not only behind a 90-minute Commons debate on the subject but is now calling for leaseholders with nightmare landlords to be directly involved in the process.

Mr Gardiner says: "Any working party should be endeavouring to have a weighted balance of the interests involved. Half of the body should be made up of leaseholders, otherwise they won't be represented." He adds that the Government's report must represent "the real balance of interests, which of course is about the landlord and not particular specialist groups, such as the British Property Federation".

He says that there are probably 1,000 leaseholders for

HOW THE LAW HAS TO CHANGE

SOME OF THE SUGGESTED REFORMS TO LEASEHOLD LEGISLATION:

- Tight regulation and licensing of managing agents and accountants by a watchdog with teeth, run predominantly by leaseholders who have experience of rogue landlords.
- Original service charge accounts and supporting documents to be made available for examination by each leaseholder (where there are ten flats or fewer). Or to arrange for an expert to scrutinise each financial year, giving 21 days notice.
- Failure to do so automatically reducing by 5 per cent, every four weeks, the service charge payable by a leaseholder.
- Heavy fines on managers/freeholders and withdrawal of their licence if they attempt to collect funds £50 per flat or £500, whichever is the greater, for future building works, or attempt to set up a sinking fund without first having fully consulted all leaseholders and provided two independent estimates for the proposed works.

■ Clampdown on managers freeholders who fail to follow company law, such as the procedures for holding AGMs and EGMs, particularly relevant in the case of collective enfranchisements.

■ Local authorities to take a tough line on enforcement against landlords who fail to provide access for leaseholders to inspect the service charge accounts and supporting documentation. Highlighting that the latter is a criminal offence which can mean a fine or jail.

hold freehold spectrum, plus lawyers, tenancy relations officers and the Department of Environment and Transport.

Meanwhile Karen Bach, MP for Regent's Park and Kensington North, is calling for local authorities to take a tough line against landlords who fail to supply proper summaries of costs and access to inspect service charge accounts.

She says: "It is undoubtedly the case that both resources for mediation and advice and a hard line on enforcement are necessary. And the mediation approach is less effective where local authorities are not sending out a signal that they are prepared to take enforcement action against landlords."

Ms Bach adds that Brighton and Westminster councils take a strong line and urges other boroughs to follow suit.

Karen Woolfson welcomes comments. Write to: Home Affairs, c/o Nic Cicuti, The Independent, One Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL. She regrets she is unable to reply to all letters.

Carl, Stella Evans, PO Box 3076, Littlehampton, West Sussex BN17 5BT; FLA, Paul Pritchard, 0181 208547; Freela, Charlotte Martin, PO Box 26303, London N8 7WJ. Contact your local council for the name and telephone number of its tenancy relations officer.

Peps are due to be replaced with Individual Savings Accounts (ISAs) next April. Pepp investments can simply be transferred into an ISA. But the allowance will be lower: £5,000 a year, or it is worth shopping around.

Wesleyan Financial Services: 0800 22 88 55. Berkeley Financial Planning: 01203 555240. National Savings: 0645 645000. The Independent free guide, 'Making Your Investments Work for You', covers every aspect of financial planning. It is sponsored by Wesleyan Financial Services. Call 0800 1379749, or fill in the coupon on this page.

Life assurance?

BOB SPENCER

Men (non-smokers) £100,000 guaranteed cover 25 year term

Age 30*	
EAGLE STAR	£11.45
Direct Line	£12.89
Virgin Direct	£13.13
Marks & Spencer	£15.65
Age 35*	
EAGLE STAR	£16.66
Direct Line	£18.52
Virgin Direct	£18.95
Marks & Spencer	£22.55

Women (non-smokers) £100,000 guaranteed cover 25 year term

Age 30*	
EAGLE STAR	£8.55
Virgin Direct	£9.26
Direct Line	£9.76
Marks & Spencer	£10.45
Age 35*	
EAGLE STAR	£11.41
Direct Line	£12.33
Virgin Direct	£13.00
Marks & Spencer	£13.75

For low-cost life assurance

call 0800 77 66 66

Lines open Monday to Friday 9am to 8pm



Eagle Star's plan is only available in the UK. Plan must end before your 70th birthday. These figures are based on cover acceptable at ordinary rates. The plan is also available for ages 18 to 54 next birthday for various terms of cover. Full written details are available on request. Eagle Star Life Assurance Company Limited is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. Information or advice will only be provided on Eagle Star products. For your protection, your call may be recorded.

LOOSE CHANGE

STANDARD LIFE Bank, the Scottish insurer's banking subsidiary, is launching a 50-day Notice Account paying 7.55 per cent gross on deposits over £1. The account promises to pay interest on withdrawals until the money arrives in a designated account. Multiple accounts can be pooled. Monthly income and annual growth options are available. Call 0345 555657 for details.

WOOLWICH is launching a five-year Guaranteed Equity Bond, linked to the FTSE 100 share index. At maturity, the bond will either pay a maximum of 65 per cent of any rise in the index, or return all funds if share prices should fall. Bonuses of up to 0.6 per cent of the capital invested are available for early investments. Details are available from all Woolwich branches.

NEWCASTLE BUILDING Society has confirmed that it will be raising the rates paid to savers but freezing its mortgage rates in the wake of the Bank of England's recent base rate rise. The society says most of its variable rate accounts will rise by 0.25 per cent.

LEEDS & HOLBECK Building Society is dropping minimum investment levels on its YoungSaver account to £50 and increasing the rate to account-holders under 21 to 7.05 per cent gross. Over-18s are offered a Tessa paying up to 7.3 per cent gross, plus a loyalty bonus of 0.5 per cent on the fifth year's investment. Call 0800 0728738.

WESLEYAN SAVINGS Bank, the financial services company's banking arm, is offering a telephone-based savings account, WealthSaver Direct, that pays 6.75 per cent gross on sums above £10,000. Two notice-free withdrawals are available each year. Call 0121 2120899 for information on Wesleyan's range of options.

THE INDEPENDENT
Free guide to making the most of your investments
sponsored by
WESLEYAN

A 48-page guide to help you plan to protect your investments to your financial needs

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms _____

Address _____

Postcode _____ Tel: _____

Tick the box if you would prefer not to receive further information on Wesleyan Assurance investment services. Ref. 12795

Ring 0800 137 97 49

Independent/Wesleyan Assurance Free Guide
FREEPOST MD 00001, Swindon SN2 1XZ

CIAO Rainy England

with a loan at our lowest ever rate 9.9% APR

If you need some money quickly and without fuss, a personal loan from Northern Rock could be hard to beat. You can borrow from £1,000 to £10,000. You don't need to provide any security. And because the interest rate is guaranteed not to rise, you'll know what you decide to borrow is affordable.

Apply now for an instant decision. Call free anytime 8 to 9 weekdays, 9 to 5 Saturday or 10 to 4 Sunday (calls are charged at local rate).

0845 60 50 005

QUOTE REFERENCE 663/1

NORTHERN ROCK
HARD TO BEAT

Northern Rock Personal Loans, Northern Rock plc, Selectapost 74, Claypit Lane, Leeds LS2 8LL. www.rock.co.uk

Lenders are subject to status, credit checks, credit scoring, references, the loan application meeting Northern Rock Personal Loan lending policy and means 12 monthly payments of £600. Total amount payable £3,528.60. We do not charge a fee for holidays. A loan of £5,000 over 12 months and APR will apply to loans under £5,000 or without insurance. Written quotations are available on request. Calls may be recorded for training purposes.

SECRETARIAL

كذا من ألاط

Brussels beckons brightest and best

Europe is crying out for British secretaries, so is it time for you to go?
By Helen Jones

If you think that the European Commission is staffed full of faceless bureaucrats worrying about the intricacies of fishing policy and, even worse, based in boring Belgium, then Public Service Minister Peter Kilfoyle would like you to think again. "I want the brightest and best British secretaries to realise that an exciting job abroad can be theirs. Secretarial jobs in EU institutions are immensely varied. The work is responsible and challenging, demanding the flexibility to get on in a multi-cultural environment," he says.

British secretaries are highly regarded in the European Union institutions and demand always exceeds supply. Unsurprisingly, the British government is keen to redress the balance.

A Cabinet Office source confirmed that the EU receives fewer applications from Britons than from other member states but would not go so far as to blame off-quoted British resistance to the European Union for British under-representation: "It's a cultural thing, and also partly to do with languages. You have to have two languages and the British are perhaps not as motivated as other nationalities to learn languages."

All EU posts are available to citizens of member states and are subject to an open competition. These competitions are usually published in the national press and involve three stages: a pre-selection test, a written examination and an interview. The latest competition, run jointly by the European Commission, which originates the policies and laws of the Union, the Council of the EU and the European



Susan Currie, who works at the European Commission, advises candidates to brush up on their grammar

Bert van den Broucke/Photo News

Parliament, is for 330 English language secretarial posts. Successful applicants will work in Brussels or Luxembourg. Candidates need to be aged 18 to 35, have five GCSEs, two years experience and good word processing skills. They must also have a good working knowledge of another EU language - Danish, Dutch, Finnish, French, German, Greek, Italian, Portuguese, Spanish or Swedish. However, a spokeswoman for the Office of Public Service says: "Applicants don't need to be fluent in a second language but must have a competent command - around A level standard."

Mr Kilfoyle says that secretarial competitions don't take place very often - the last large-scale secre-

tarial competition for the European Commission was held in 1994. "I want as many people as possible to apply for these posts and my European staffing team can offer candidates guidance and advice to get them through the assessment process," he says. Those lucky enough to get through - and competition is expected to fairly stiff - will receive a monthly salary of approximately £1,379 to £1,919, although employment in the EU also carries a range of special allowances and a special tax rate.

Once in a secretarial post, promotion can be fairly rapid. Joan Scott started as a secretary in the agricultural department after taking a bi-lingual secretarial course. "I

started as a C grade secretary and I am now at A grade. I am responsible for recruiting 52 graduates twice a year and I manage a budget of 3.5m ecus," she says. "It's not the faceless, grey place people may imagine. It's a very exciting place to work and you get to work alongside people of all different nationalities."

It's similar story for Louise Overbury who started as a secretary, then for Neil Kinnock and has now returned to the UK and works as a recruitment consultant for the EC in London. "If you are prepared to look for opportunities and be mobile and flexible then you can get on and build a career," she says, but adds: "The one downside is that I like to think that if I had worked for a big City

bank,

for example, my talents might have been recognised and I might have made it to managing director but it doesn't work like that in the EC and if you are very, very ambitious it may not be for you."

As well as the opportunities for promotion, both stress that contrary to expectation, Brussels is a great place to live. "People underestimate just how pleasant it is to live here. The transport is really good and it's really cosmopolitan," says Ms Scott. Home comforts are also readily available. "I put on Radio 4 and get my copy of *The Independent* every morning. When I go shopping there's a huge choice from Belgian food to baked beans. It's not exactly Outer Mongolia."

For application forms for the competition, write to General Secretary of the Council, Recruitment Department, Competition EUR/C/140, Rue de la Loi 175, B1048 Brussels.

Enclose a self-addressed, self-adhesive label. A small number of forms will also be made available by the European Staffing team. Tel: 0171 22656294 or out of hours answerphone - 0171-270 4501.

For information about any future competitions, contact the Cabinet Office Vacancy Information Service. Telephone the numbers given above or write to: European Staffing Team, Room 61/A, Office of Public Service, Horse Guards Road, London SW1P 5AL.

'Good English is the most important thing'

Susan Currie, 29, joined the European Commission in February and works as a secretary for the deputy head of external relations dealing with nuclear safety issues. "I had worked in Australia and then joined the Commission because I wanted to work in an international setting. The job security was one of the things that attracted me," she explains.

Ms Currie sat an open competition to get the post and suggests that anyone thinking of going through the process should make sure that their English grammar is up to scratch: "Some of the people for whom English is not their mother tongue, but who speak excellent English, found it quite difficult."

The Commission also offers opportunities to develop more language skills - Ms Currie already speaks French - and to take part in competitions for promotion. "I'd like to move on up, take more courses and further my career here," she says.

As well as enjoying the work, Ms Currie says that she has very full social life in Brussels. "In the English-speaking population I would guess that there are around 20,000 ex-pats and it's very easy to meet people because we are all in the same boat."

"You soon get into a social group and my friends are all different nationalities."

TEL: 0171 293 2222 APPOINTMENTS: SENIOR SECRETARIAL, OFFICE SUPPORT FAX: 0171 293 2505

Diana Duggan Associates

DTT w/c: £22,000+Bonus+Overtime
Do you have a natural gift for liaison? Come and be part of a POWERFUL INVESTMENT HOUSE? * Includes Apple Mac and PC's plus using MS Office, Quark Xpress, Adobe Illustrator/Photoshop and a warm writing personality. PHC* - For an IMMEDIATE interview.

Training floor sizezler £18,000+Bens

Wing your way to success in this top TRADING FLOOR! Ideal age 19-21; you will have a BRIGHT, HIGH-ENERGY approach and a GREAT APPETITE for living! Previous secretarial experience appreciated. PHONE TODAY for an IMMEDIATE interview.

Facilities Manager £45,000+Bonus

Join a TOP CITY company and build on your proven experience of managing and delivering projects to tight deadlines. Other aspects of your diverse experience may include creative space planning, risk assessments, resource recovery, TELECOMS MANAGEMENT, needs analysis, resource inventory and budget control. Excellent interpersonal skills and a relevant degree appreciated. PHONE TODAY without delay for an IMMEDIATE interview.

Secretary - Emerging Markets £22,000+ping

Your FLUENT RUSSIAN and other Eastern European languages will be much appreciated by this leading Securities House who need an EXCEPTIONAL administrative secretary who is very well educated to include an understanding of the political and cultural diversity within Eastern Europe. PHONE TODAY without delay for an IMMEDIATE interview.

Moving Up to Syndications £22,000+ping

Your trading floor experience will prove invaluable if you are move into the leading INVESTMENT HOUSE offering support to a large team of very demanding Executives. Experience of events management and for Conference organisation coupled with a powerful personality and advanced PC skills will unlock the door to your future CAREER PROSPECTS. PHONE TODAY without delay for an IMMEDIATE interview.

Filing Clerk £16,000+Bonus

Top City company with a BRILLIANT REPUTATION for looking after its staff. If you have an EYE of DETAIL, relevant experience, and are seeking a FRESH OPPORTUNITY in a GROWING COMPANY, then PHONE TODAY for an IMMEDIATE interview.

* FAX: 0171 628 8822 *

PHONE FOR AN IMMEDIATE INTERVIEW ON 0171 374 2921
5 LONDON WALL BUILDINGS, FINSBURY CIRCUS, LONDON EC2M 5NT
(0171 226 5075)

The Payroll Partnership
Specialists in HR, Generalist, Payroll and Implementation staff

PAYOUT SUPERVISOR - TEMP 6 MONTH CONTRACT BASED SLOUGH BERKS
USING PS2000 COVERING 700 MONTHLY PAYRUN. SOME TRAINING INVOLVED.

SALARIES TO 22K MANUAL CALCS ESS.
PAYOUT ADMIN - 3 MONTH CONTRACT
USING C.M.G. IN A BUSY DEPT MANUAL CALCS, DATA ENTRY REDUNDANCIES.
BASED BRACKNELL BERKS, SALARY NEG

TEMPS REQUIRED FOR PAYROLL POSITIONS

ADMIN/CLERK: £9 + P/HR
SUPERVISOR/MANAGER: £11 + P/HR
IMPLEMENTATION: £NEG

TEL 0181 970 2150
FAX 0181 900 9446

The Payroll Partnership,
Empire House, 1 Empire Way,
Wembley, Middlesex HA9 0EW (Agy)

IT SUPPORT SYSTEMS SERVICES

to £22K * HEAD OF SECRETARIAL SERVICES
for 10 administrative assistants to fit the principles of modern business and management, maximising and improving the company's performance for the world, to compete the PR and presentation of the company to the outside world.

The position is a day well based, which is ideal for a family and a regular level PA, strong networking background with a real interest in change of recording and managing customers' views that fit the company profile.

Excellent experience and communication skills are essential, with fit ability to work and manage a large team of staff. You will need to have a good understanding of the PR and marketing of the company and the ability to work with the MD. The salary is projected probably between £17,000/£25,000 plus gross in your CV.

FOURTEEN POSITIONS AND MORE PLEASE CALL OR

FAV/SEND YOUR CV QUOTING THE RELEVANT REF. NO.

Tel: 0171 292 2900 Fax: 0171 434 0297

Subsidiary House, 5-6 Argyle Street, London W1V 1AD

careers-moves

to £22K * HEAD OF SECRETARIAL SERVICES

for 10 administrative assistants to fit the principles of modern business and

management, maximising and improving the company's performance for the

world, to compete the PR and presentation of the company to the outside

world.

the position is a day well based, which is ideal for a family and a regular level

PA, strong networking background with a real interest in change of recording

and managing customers' views that fit the company profile.

Excellent experience and communication skills are essential, with fit ability

to work and manage a large team of staff. You will need to have a good

understanding of the PR and marketing of the company and the ability to

work with the MD. The salary is projected probably between £17,000/£25,000

plus gross in your CV.

FOURTEEN POSITIONS AND MORE PLEASE CALL OR

FAV/SEND YOUR CV QUOTING THE RELEVANT REF. NO.

Tel: 0171 292 2900 Fax: 0171 434 0297

Subsidiary House, 5-6 Argyle Street, London W1V 1AD

careers-moves

to £22K * HEAD OF SECRETARIAL SERVICES

for 10 administrative assistants to fit the principles of modern business and

management, maximising and improving the company's performance for the

world, to compete the PR and presentation of the company to the outside

world.

the position is a day well based, which is ideal for a family and a regular level

PA, strong networking background with a real interest in change of recording

and managing customers' views that fit the company profile.

Excellent experience and communication skills are essential, with fit ability

to work and manage a large team of staff. You will need to have a good

understanding of the PR and marketing of the company and the ability to

work with the MD. The salary is projected probably between £17,000/£25,000

plus gross in your CV.

FOURTEEN POSITIONS AND MORE PLEASE CALL OR

FAV/SEND YOUR CV QUOTING THE RELEVANT REF. NO.

Tel: 0171 292 2900 Fax: 0171 434 0297

Subsidiary House, 5-6 Argyle Street, London W1V 1AD

careers-moves

to £22K * HEAD OF SECRETARIAL SERVICES

for 10 administrative assistants to fit the principles of modern business and

management, maximising and improving the company's performance for the

world, to compete the PR and presentation of the company to the outside

world.

the position is a day well based, which is ideal for a family and a regular level

PA, strong networking background with a real interest in change of recording

and managing customers' views that fit the company profile.

Excellent experience and communication skills are essential, with fit ability

to work and manage a large team of staff. You will need to have a good

understanding of the PR and marketing of the company and the ability to

work with the MD. The salary is projected probably between £17,000/£25,000

plus gross in your CV.

FOURTEEN POSITIONS AND MORE PLEASE CALL OR

FAV/SEND YOUR CV QUOTING THE RELEVANT REF. NO.

Tel: 0171 292 2900 Fax: 0171 434 0297

Subsidiary House, 5-6 Argyle Street, London W1V 1AD

careers-moves

to £22K * HEAD OF SECRETARIAL SERVICES

for 10 administrative assistants to fit the principles of modern business and

management, maximising and improving the company's performance for the

world, to compete the PR and presentation of the company to the outside

world.

the position is a day well based, which is ideal for a family and a regular level

PA, strong networking background with a real interest in change of recording

and managing customers' views that fit the company profile.

Excellent experience and communication skills are essential, with fit ability

to work and manage a large team of staff. You will need to have a good</

22/LISTINGS

18

A

Scream 2 12.10pm, 2.50pm, 5.40pm.
8.25pm Sliding Doors 1.15pm, 4pm.
8.30pm, 8.50pm A Thousand Acres
12.55pm, 3.25pm, 5.50pm, 8.25pm.
8.45pm The Wedding Singer 1.45pm.
4.05pm, 6.20pm, 8.45pm.

SIDCUP
ABC (0541-555131) BR: Sidcup
Martha - Meet Frank, Daniel & Laurence 1.50pm, 4.0pm, 6.30pm.
8.45pm The Wedding Singer 1.45pm.
4.05pm, 6.20pm, 8.45pm.

STAPLES CORNER
VIRGIN (0870-9070717) BR: Cricketwood Deep Impact 3pm, 5.45pm.
8.30pm Red Corner 2pm, 5.20pm.
8.30pm The Replacement Killers
1.45pm, 3.45pm, 7pm, 8.15pm Sliding
Doors 2.30pm, 5.55pm, 8.40pm Soul
Food 3.30pm, 6.20pm, 9pm The
Wedding Singer 2pm, 5.20pm, 8pm.

STREATHAM
ABC (0870-9020415) BR: Streatham Hill
Deep Impact 2.10pm, 5.30pm, 8.25pm.
The Grass Harp 2.20pm, 6.05pm.
8.35pm Sliding Doors 2.30pm, 5.35pm,
8.40pm.

STRATFORD
NEW STRATFORD PICTURE
HOUSE (0153 3368) BR: Stratford
Est The Real Blonde 3pm, 6.30pm Soul
Food 1.50pm, 4.15pm, 6.40pm.
8.55pm The Replacement Killers
2.20pm, 4.30pm, 6.40pm, 8.55pm Soul
Food 12.45pm, 3.20pm, 5pm, 8.40pm
The Wedding Singer 1.10pm, 3.40pm.
6pm, 8.30pm.

SUTTON
ABC (0181-315 4219) BR: Sutton
Morden Blues Brothers 2000 3.30pm Deep Impact 3.15pm,
6pm, 8.45pm Red Corner 3.45pm.
William Shakespeare's Romeo +
Juliet 7.10pm Scream 2 6.15pm.
Sliding Doors 4.30pm, 7pm, 9.30pm.
Titanic 4.15pm, 9.10pm The Wedding
Singer 2.30pm, 5pm, 7.10pm 9.20pm.

TURNPIKE LANE
CORONET (0181-688 2519;
@ Turnpike Lane, The General 2.30pm,
5.30pm, 8pm Red Corner 3.20pm,
5.45pm, 8.25pm The Wedding Singer
4pm, 6.30pm, 8.50pm.

UXBRIDGE
ODEON (01895-813193) BR: Uxbridge
Deep Impact 1.30pm, 5.20pm, 8.30pm.
The Wedding Singer 1.15pm, 4pm,
6.25pm, 8.45pm.

WALTHAMSTOW
ABC (0870-9204242) Walthamstow
Central Deep Impact 1.20pm, 5.20pm.
Soul Food 1.35pm, 4pm, 5.25pm.
8.30pm The Wedding Singer 2.25pm, 4.30pm,
6.35pm, 8.50pm.

WALTON ON THAMES
THE SCREEN AT WALTON
(01932-552625) BR: Walton-on-Thames
Sliding Doors 3.15pm, 6.25pm, 8.30pm.
The Wedding Singer 2.25pm, 4.30pm,
6.35pm, 8.50pm.

WELL HALL
CORONET (0121-650 5551;
@ Ethan the Big Lebowski 3.15pm,
5.45pm, 8.10pm The Wedding Singer
4.45pm, 6.30pm, 8.50pm.

WIMBLEDON
ODEON (0121-215 4222;
@ Wimbledon The Big Lebowski
2.10pm, 5.10pm, 8.25pm The Boxer
2pm, 5.30pm, 8.20pm Live Flesh
1.20pm, 3.40pm, 6.10pm, 8.40pm.
Sliding Doors 1.30pm, 3.45pm,
6.10pm, 8.40pm The Wedding Singer
1.10pm, 3.45pm, 6.10pm, 8.45pm.

WOODFORD
ABC (0181-899 5463) BR:
South Woodford The Big Lebowski 8.10pm.
Deep Impact 2.10pm, 5.40pm Sliding
Doors 2.40pm, 6.10pm, 8.35pm The
Wedding Singer 1.30pm, 3.50pm.
6.10pm, 8.30pm.

WOOLWICH
CORONET (0181-854 5043) BR:
South Woolwich Arsenal Deep Impact 1.20pm,
5.30pm, 8.20pm The Replacement
Killers 4pm, 6.30pm, 8.40pm.

CINEMA
REPERTORY

LONDON
CINE LUMIERE AT THE INSTITU
TUT FRANCAIS Queen's Place
SW7 (0171-838 2144/2146) Bad Good
Man 7.30pm.

EVERYMAN
Holbury Vale NW3
(0171-435 1525) The Gamekeeper's
Fear Of The Penalty (15) 1.40pm +
Kings Of The Road 3.30pm.

ICA The Mall SW1 (0171-930 3647)
Nowhere (18) 5pm, 7pm, 9pm.

THE LUX CINEMA Hodson Square N1
(0171-584 0201) The Good Wife Of
Tokyo (NC) 6.30pm + Short

NFT South Bank SE1 (0171-633 0274)
Titanic (12) 2pm Potom (18) 6.10pm.
Hold That Blouse! Verona (Lab) (NC)
6.30pm Colour In The 1920s - The
Open Road: Museum Special Event
(NC) 7.30pm The Steel Seal (15)
8.30pm Reservoir Dogs (18) 8.45pm.

PEPSI IMAX The Trocadero, Piccadilly
Circus W1 (0171-494 4153) Everest (15)
11.15am, 1.20pm, 3.20pm, 5.30pm,
7.35pm, 9.40pm Across The Sea Of
Time - A New York Adventure (3-0)
(10) 12.15pm, 2.20pm, 4.25pm, 6.30pm,
8.35pm, 10.40pm.

PHOENIX High Road N2 (0181-883
2233) Afterglow (15) 3.30pm, 6pm,
8.30pm LA Confidential 2.30pm
Deconstructing Harry (19) 8pm Jackie
Brown (15) 5.15pm.

PRINCE CHARLES Leicester Place
WC2 (0171-437 8161) The Rainmaker
(15) 8.45pm Sunmme (18) 6.30pm
Ma Vie En Rose (12) 1.30pm
The English Patient (15) 3.30pm.

ROI Kingsland High Street EB (0171-254
6677) Soul Food (18) 3.45pm, 6.15pm,
8.45pm.

RIVERSIDE STUDIOS Crisp Road
W6 (0181-741 2255/CC 420 0100) The
Life Of O'Hara (PG) 6.15pm + Ugetsu
Monogatari 8.50pm.

WATERMANS ARTS CENTRE
High Street, Brentford, Middlesex (0181-568
1176) Martha - Meet Frank, Daniel &
Laurence (15) 4.15pm, 9pm Washington
Square (PG) 1.45pm, 5.30pm.

BRIGHTON
DUKE OF YORK'S (01273-626261)
The Real Blonde (15) 4.15pm, 9pm Washington
Square (PG) 1.45pm, 5.30pm.

BRISTOL
WATERSHED (0117-925 3845)
Afterglow (15) 8.30pm Girls Shorts
(18) 6pm Western (15) 5.45pm,
8.20pm.

CAMBRIDGE
ARTS CINEMA (01223-504444)
Liar (18) 12.45pm, 7.20pm Oscar
And Lucinda (15) 5pm The Real
Blonde (15) 3pm, 9.30pm.

CARDIFF
CHAPTER ARTS CENTRE
(01222-399665) Accident (16) 7.30pm
Bridge Of War (12) 2.30pm, 8pm.

JPSWICH
IPSWICH FILM THEATRE (0147-
21554) Washington Square (PG)
6.30pm, 8.30pm Western (15) 6pm,
8.30pm.

NORWICH
CINEMA CITY (01603-622047)
The Boxer (15) 5.45pm TwentyFourSeven
(15) 8.15pm.

PLYMOUTH
PLYMOUTH ARTS CENTRE
(01752-206114) Junk Mail
(Budapest) (15) 8pm.

CINEMA
COUNTRYWIDE
CINEMA COUNTRYWIDE

THEATRE
WEST END

Ticket availability details are for today,
times and prices for the week; running
times include intervals. ● Seats at all
prices ► Seats at some prices ○
Returns only with names — [1], Sun, [3],
Tue, [4], Wed, [5], Thu, [6], Fri, [7], Sat.

● **NOTHING** Declan Donnellan directs
Cheek By Jowl in a production of
Shakespeare's classic. Playhouse
Northumberland Avenue, WC2 (0171-839
4401/CC 316 4747) ► Embankment.
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, [5] (7) 2.30pm, ends
25 Jul, £10-£22.

● **THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA** Andrew Lloyd Webber's
Gothic musical. Her Majesty's
Haymarket SW1 (0171-494 5400/CC 344
4444) ► Picc Cir, Mon-Sat 7.45pm,
[4] (7) 3pm, £10-£32.50, 150 mins.

● **AS YOU LIKE IT** Lawrence Boswell directs
Ben Elton's satire on cinema
violence. Apollo Streatley Avenue, W1
(0171-494 5070) ► Picc Cir, Mon-Sat
8pm, [4] (7) 3pm, £6.50-£22.50.

● **BEAUTY AND THE BEAST** lavish family musical based on Disney's
cartoon version of the favourite fairy tale.
National Theatre, Queen's Hall, WC1 (0171-
656 1888) ► Col Rd, Cl Rd, Mon-Sat
7.30pm, [4] (7) 2.30pm, £17.50-
£20.50, 150 mins.

● **BLOOD BROTHERS** Why
Russell's long-running Liverpool
melodrama. Phoenix Charing Cross
Road, WC2 (0171-369 1733) ► Leic Sq, Cl Rd, Mon-Sat
7.45pm, [4] (7) 3pm, £10.50-£22.50.

● **BUDDY** Musical biopic
tracing the brief life of Buddy Holly. Strand
Alwyd, WC2 (0171-930 8800) ► Covent
Garden/Charing Cross, Tue-Tue
8pm, Fri 5.30pm & 8.30pm, Sat 5pm &
8pm, mats [1] 4pm, £6.75-£30.

● **CATS** Lloyd Webber's musical
version of TS Eliot's poems. New
London Parker Street, WC2 (0171-405
0072/CC 404 4079) ► Covent
Garden/Holborn, Mon-Sat 7.45pm, [4]
10pm, £12.50-£25.00, 165 mins.

● **CHICAGO** Ruthie Henshall stars.
Adelphi Maiden Lane, WC2 (0171-344
5551) ► Charing X, Mon-Sat 8pm, [4]
2.30pm, £16-£26 (inc booking fee), 130
mins.

● **CLOSER** Superb study of
contemporary sexual relationships. Lyric
Westminster, Avenue, W1 (0171-491
5045) ► Picc Cir, Mon-Sat 7.30pm, [4]
10pm, £12.50-£24.50.

● **THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM
SHAKESPEARE (ABRIDGED)** Reduced
Shakespeare Company's compact
through 37 plays Criterion, Finsbury
Circus, W1 (0171-566 1217) ► Picc
Cir, Tue 8pm, booking to Sept 22, 50
mins.

● **SMOKY JOE'S CAFE - THE SONGS OF LEIBER
AND STOLLER** The Cocteau Twins
and the band now known as the
Velvet Underground. Royal Festival Hall,
London, W1 (0171-930 5555) ► Royal
Festival Hall, Mon-Sat 7.30pm, [4]
10pm, £10-£35, £6.50 mins.

● **STARLIGHT EXPRESS** Andrew Lloyd Webber's chart-topping
musical about the space shuttle. Prince of
Wales Coventry Street, W1 (0171-522
5972) ► Leic Sq, Picc Cir, Mon-Fri
7.30pm & 8.30pm, Sat 8pm & 9pm, [4]
10pm, £10-£20, 150 mins.

● **SWEET CHARITY** Bernadette Peters
stars in this classic musical featuring
the numbers Fly, Fly, Get Your Gun
and Rhythm Nation. Victoria Palace
Victoria Street, SW1 (0171-854 1317)
BR/© Victoria, Mon-Sat 7.30pm, [4]
10pm, £15-£22.50, 50 mins.

● **THINGS WE DO FOR LOVE** Dame
Ashley is back in this classic musical
featuring the numbers Fly, Fly, Get Your
Gun and Rhythm Nation. Victoria Palace
Victoria Street, SW1 (0171-854 1317)
BR/© Victoria, Mon-Sat 7.30pm, [4]
10pm, £15-£22.50, 50 mins.

● **GREASE** Manssa Dunlop stars in
the stage version of the hit film.
Cambridge English Street, WC2 (0171-
494 3080) ► Covent Garden/Holborn
Mon-Sat 7.45pm, [4] 2.30pm, £10-£25.
150 mins.

● **GAS STATION ANGEL** Story of two
lovers who are fated to meet, from
the creator of House Of Anubis. Not
suitable for children. Royal Court
West, WC2 (0171-565 5000) ► Leic
Sq, Mon-Sat 7.45pm, [4] 2.30pm, £10-
£25.

● **ELTON JOHN'S GLASSES** David Fair's comedy
about one man's obsession with Watford
Football Club. Queen's Hall, Charing
Cross, WC2 (0171-521 1212) ► Picc
Cir, Mon-Fri 7.30pm, Sat 8pm, [4]
10pm, £10-£25.

● **AN IDEAL HUSBAND** Christopher
Cazenove and Daniel O'Farrell in
Peter Hall's acclaimed production of
Wilde's comedy. Albery, St Martin's
Lane, WC2 (0171-369 1730/6207)
BR/© Albery, Mon-Fri 7.30pm, Sat
8pm, [4] 2.30pm, £10-£25.

● **AN INSPECTOR CALLS** Stephen
Daldry's widely-acclaimed
production of JB Priestley's thriller.
Garrick Charing Cross, WC2 (0171-
494 5085) ► Leic Sq, Mon-Fri
7.45pm, [4] 2.30pm, £10-£25.

● **WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND** Andrew
Lloyd Webber's latest. Almeida
Theatre, WC1 (0171-416 6003)
BR/© Almeida, Mon-Sat 7.30pm, [4]
10pm, £10-£25.

● **KAT AND THE KINGS** Stephen
Daldry's follow-up to Almeida's
Whistle Down The Wind. The
Young Vic, WC2 (0171-416 6003)
BR/© Young Vic, Mon-Sat 7.30pm,
[4] 10pm, £10-£25.

● **THE WOMAN IN BLACK** Susan Hill's chilling ghost story.
Fortune Theatre, Strand, WC2 (0171-
836 2233) ► Covent Garden/Holborn,
Mon-Sat 7.45pm, [4] 2.30pm, £10-
£25.

● **MALVERN FESTIVAL** The
7 Ages Of Woman Barbara
Dickson stars in this classic play
about the human need to grow.
Malvern, Glos (0168 55159) ► Picc
Cir, Mon-Fri 7.30pm, Sat 8pm, [4]
10pm, £10-£25.

● **STARLIGHT EXPRESS** Andrew Lloyd Webber's
chart-topping musical about the
space shuttle. Prince of Wales Coventry
Street, W1 (0171-522 5972) ► Picc
Cir, Mon-Fri 7.30pm, Sat 8pm, [4]
10pm, £10-£25.

● **THE UNEXPECTED MAN** Yasmin Reza's follow-up to Art is a
drama about a novelist and a tide-
going admiral.

WEDNESDAY RADIO

RADIO 1

(97.6-99.8MHz FM)
6.30 Kevin Greening and Zoe Ball
9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00 Jo Whiley 2.00 Mark Radcliffe 4.00 Dave Pearce 6.30 Steve Lamacq: the Evening Session 8.30 Movie Update with Mark Kermode 8.40 John Peel 10.30 Mary Anne Hobbs 1.00 Glynne Warren 4.00 6.30 Chris Moyles.

RADIO 2

(88.9-90.2MHz FM)
6.00 Alex Lester 7.30 Sarah Kennedy 9.30 Ken Bruce 12.00 Debbie Thrower 2.00 Ed Stewart 5.05 John Dunn 7.00 Nick Barracough 8.00 Mike Harding 9.00 The Andy Peebles Soul Show 10.00 Johnnie Walker 10.30 Richard Allison 12.05 Steve Maden 3.00 - 4.00 Katrina, RADIO 3
(90.2-94.2MHz FM)
6.00 On Air 9.00 Masterworks 10.30 Artist of the Week 11.00 Sound Stories 12.00 Composer of the Week: Beethoven 1.00 Radio 3 Lunctime Concert 2.00 The BBC Orchestras 4.00 Choral Evensong 5.00 In Tune 7.30 Performance on 3. A concert given in April at the Cambridge Corn Exchange, British Sinfonia/Stefan Asbury. Nancarrow: Tango; Zappa: Be-Bop Tango; Get Whitey, John Adams: Chamber Symphony; Stravinsky: Tango; Nancarrow: Study for player piano. Steve Reich: Music for Large Ensemble; Zappa: G-Spot Tommies. See Pick of the Day.

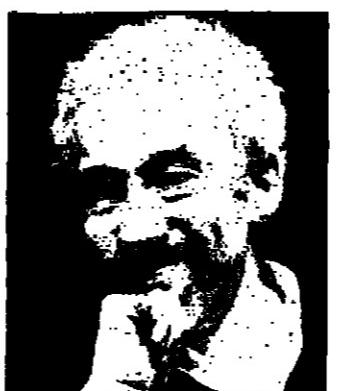
8.55 Postscript: Christopher Cook talks to five of Hollywood's most successful screenwriters. 3: Andrew Bergman, a veteran whose credits include *Blazing Saddles*, *Fletch* and the notorious *StripTease*. (F) 9.20 Bingham Quartet. Tchaikovsky: String Quartet No 3 in E flat minor, Op 30. 10.00 The Piano. 'The Grieg and Grainger Connection'. In 1906, the

PICK OF THE DAY

GERRY Northam charts the rise of Neighbourhood Watch, as a gaggle of sleuthing curtain-twitchers swap heroic tales in Watch (11am R4). Conductor Stefan Asbury juggles Frank Zappa and Stravinsky in a special performance on 3 (7.30pm) by the Britten Sinfonia, while Simon Callow (right) brings to life Orson Welles' furtive superhero, the Shadow, in the Radio Detectives (11.30am

R4). Charlotte Jones's endearing play Mary Something Takes the Veil (2.15pm R4) eavesdrops on a novice nun's final hour before her vow of silence. She abandons quiet contemplation as she busily thumbs through the Oxford Book of Saints looking for an attractive name and contemplates her unholiness for former table tennis champion Brother Paul.

FIONA STURGES



Australian pianist Percy Grainger met Edvard Grieg. Grieg invited Grainger to Norway to study his piano concerto, and Grainger became one of Grieg's favourite interpreters of his music. Piers Lane explores the Grainger-Grieg connection and includes recordings by Emil Gilels, Edvard Grieg and Percy Grainger.

10.45 Night Waves: Patrick Wright discusses the work of one of the most important figures in 20th-century British art as a major retrospective of the paintings of Patrick Heron opens at the Tate in London.

11.30 Jazz Notes.

12.00 Composer of the Week: Charles Ives (R)

1.00 - 6.00 Through the Night

RADIO 4
(92.4-94.5MHz FM)

6.00 Today.

9.00 Midweek.

9.45 Serial: Boyhood.

10.00 NEWS: Woman's Hour.

11.00 NEWS: On Watch. See Pick of the Day.

11.30 The Radio Detectives. See Pick of the Day.

12.00 NEWS: You and Yours.

12.57 Weather.

1.00 The World at One.

1.30 Wordy Wise. (R)

2.00 NEWS: The Archers.

2.45 Afternoon Play: Mary Something Takes the Veil. See Pick of the Day.

3.00 NEWS: Gardeners' Question Time.

3.30 What Yours Is Mine.

3.45 Windrush - Talking Heads.

4.00 NEWS: Case Notes.

4.30 Thinking Allowed.

5.00 PM.

6.00 Six O'Clock News.

6.30 The Alan Davies Show.

7.00 NEWS: The Archers.

7.15 Front Row. Mark Lawson finds out why publishers hope that a new wave of sports writing will prove a winner.

7.45 Under One Roof: Heaven to Heaven. By Michele Hanson and Jenny Landreth, based on Michele Hanson's articles. With Paola Dionisotti and Edna Dore. Director Marilyn Irwin (3/5).

8.00 NEWS: The Moral Maze.

Michael Buerk and his team of regulars cross-examine 'witnesses' about their views on the moral questions behind one of the week's headlines.

8.45 Maps for the Future. Four programmes featuring speeches of inspiration and humour from graduation ceremonies past and present: 2: Cartoonist Ralph Steadman.

9.00 NEWS: Costing the Earth. Do we know what is in the products we use every day in our homes and gardens? Guy Linley Adams looks at the cost to the environment of whiter-than-white clothes and a kitchen floor you could eat your dinner off.

9.30 NEWS: Gardeners' Question Time.

10.00 The World Tonight.

10.45 Book at Bedtime: Master Georgia. By Beryl Bainbridge, abridged by Pauline Wallis. Plate 4: August 1854 (-) Concert Party at Verna (part 2). Read by Samantha Morton (8/10).

11.00 The Way It Is. Satire, sketches and a hard look behind the week's media events from Sanjeev Bhaskar, Simon Evans and Dave Lamb.

11.30 The Cheese Shop Presents... 12.00 NEWS.

12.30 The Late Book: Psycho.

12.48 Shipping Forecast.

1.00 As World Service.

5.35 World News.

5.35 Shipping Forecast.

5.40 Inshore Forecast.

5.45 Prayer for the Day.

5.47 - 6.00 Farming Today.

RADIO 4 LW
(198kHz)

9.45 - 10.00 Daily Service. 12.00 - 12.42 News Headlines; Shipping Forecast. 5.54 - 5.57 Shipping Forecast. 11.30 - 6.00 Today in Parliament.

RADIO 5 LIVE
(83.9, 90kHz MW)

6.00 The Breakfast Programme.

9.00 Nicky Campbell.

12.00 The Midday News.

1.00 Ruscoe and Co.

4.00 Nationwide and World Cup 98.

7.00 News Extra.

7.30 World Cup 98. Presented by John Inverdale. Commentary by Alan Green, Ron Jones and Terry Butcher on this Group B game in Montpellier. Including the National Lottery Draw.

10.00 Late Night Live. With Nick Robinson. Including a late news briefing at 11.00, and at 11.35 The Financial World Tonight and a topical late-night discussion.

1.00 All Night.

5.00 - 6.00 Morning Reports.

CLASSIC FM
(100-101.9MHz FM)

6.00 Nick Bailey. 8.00 Henry Kelly. 12.00 Requests. 2.00 Concerto. 3.00 Jamie Crichton. 6.30 Newsnight. 7.00 Smooth Classics at 8.00. 9.00 Evening Concert. 11.00 Alan Mann. 2.00 Concerto. 3.00 - 6.00 Mark Griffiths.

VIRGIN RADIO

(125, 157-160kHz MW 105.8MHz FM)

2.00 Chris Evans. 10.00 Russ Williams. 1.00 Nick Abbott. 4.00 Paul Coyle. FM only Ray Cokes from 6.45. 7.30 Ray Cokes. 10.00 Mark Forrest. 1.30 Calum Jones. 5.00 - 7.00 Jeremy Clark.

WORLD SERVICE

(198kHz LW)

1.00 Newsdesk. 1.30 From Our Own Correspondent. 1.45 Britain Today. 2.00 Newsdesk. 2.30 Omnibus. 3.00 Newsday. 3.30 Meridian (Books). 4.00 World News.

4.05 World Business Report. 4.35 Sports Roundup. 4.30 The World Today (0430-0700)/Insight (SW 5875kHz only). 4.45 Off the Shelf: The Tailor of Panama. 5.30 Outlook (SW 7235kHz only). 5.35 - 6.30 Music Brief (7235kHz only).

TALK RADIO

(198kHz LW)

6.30 The New Talk Radio Breakfast Show with Kirsty Young with Bill Overton. 9.00 Scott Chisholm. 12.00 Loraine Kelly. 2.00 Tommy Boyd. 4.30 Live Commentary of Chile v Austria. 6.30 Tommy Boyd. 7.00 Anna Reuben. 9.00 James Whate. 1.00 Ian Collins. 5.00 - 6.30 Early Show with Bill Overton.

INDEPENDENT PURSUITS

CHESS

WILLIAM HARTSTON

THE FRENCH prodigy Etienne Bacrot has been rather quiet since becoming the world's youngest grandmaster at the age of 14 last year. Now a seasoned veteran of 15½, he has scored one of his most impressive results since gaining the title by defeating the German grandmaster Robert Hübler by 3½-2½ in a six-game match. Hübler was one of the world's best players in the Seventies and Eighties and his formidable technique and experience might have been expected to be too much for his young challenger. Bacrot was sometimes outplayed positionally, but always battled his way out of danger.

The sole decisive game was a fine achievement for Bacrot. The position after 6.Nxd4 has long been considered better for White, but Bacrot fought for the initiative with 13...Bb3 and the cheeky 15...Ne5 (when Nc3 is met by Nb3+). As Bacrot nabbed away creating weaknesses in White's K-side, Hübler was never allowed time to settle down and exploit his positional advantages. Black's combination with 39...Rxd1! was very well calculated. After 43.Qf7! White had no good way to defend (when Nc3 is met by Nb3+).

As Bacrot nabbed away creating weaknesses in White's K-side, Hübler was never allowed time to settle down and exploit his positional advantages. Black's combination with 39...Rxd1! was very well calculated. After 43.Qf7! White had no good way to defend (when Nc3 is met by Nb3+).

BRIDGE

ALAN HIRON

YOU MAY not approve of South's bidding on this deal. It reminds me of a pair who used to announce that they played the Kamikaze Club with Lemming Variations but it led to a contract with an intriguing end position.

West opened One No-trump (15-17 points), East raised to Two No-trumps and an intrepid South entered the lists with Three Spades (1). After two passes East doubled to end the auction. West led \diamond K against Three Spades doubled and declarer ruffed. A low club to the queen won and West took the next club trick.

With the clubs established, a trump switch did not look attractive, so West forced again with a second diamond. South ruffed, cashed \spades K to discard a heart from dummy, and continued with a heart. West took his ace and returned another heart to dummy's king. Now \spades Q was covered by the king and ace, and a heart ruff was followed by a diamond ruff. That was eight tricks in the bag but declarer seemed to have run out of steam.

However, this was the position in the three card ending West held

#7 \spades Q 10, dummy \spades 4 \spades 6, East \spades J 2 \spades A, and declarer \spades 10 \spades 8. The trump situation was curious (and fortuitous) for when South led a winning club, the defenders were fixed. If West ruffs, he is on lead and South scores his \spades 10 en passant for his ninth trick. If instead West discards, dummy ruffs with \spades 4 and if East over-ruffs, South's \spades 10 again becomes a trick. There may be something in South's methods after all.

PUZZLE

THERE ARE plenty of puzzles involving a set of scales and objects of different weights. Here is one of the lesser known (invented by Paul Curley):

You have two red balls, two white balls and two black balls. Each pair comprises one ball slightly heavier than the other. The three heavier balls all weigh the same, as do the

three lighter balls. Using a set of balance scales only twice, how can you determine which are the heavier and lighter of all three pairs?

(Answer tomorrow)

Yesterday's answers:

7 Deadly Sins

12 Labours of Hercules

84 Charing Cross Road

CONCISE CROSSWORD

No.3639 Wednesday 17 June

1	2	3	4	5	6
7				8	
9				10	
		11		12	
13				14	
				15	
16			17		18
			19		
20		21		22	
				23	
				24	25

CROSS

- 1 Smile coyly (6)
- 2 Face protectors (6)
- 3 Given new spiritual life (6)
- 4 Disappear (6)
- 5 Animal fat (4)
- 6 Magnificent (6)
- 7 Refrain from emphasising (4-5)
- 8 Important route



BBC1

THOMAS SUTCLIFFE

TELEVISION REVIEW



"**AND THIS** is what I realised," says **Spoonface Steinberg** (1981-2), talking about the pleasure she takes in operate "coven though the beautiful singing is, it is still pretty in way. And all such sadness is beautiful, as beautiful as the singing, as beautiful as the dying. And it would make me queasy... And I would stop here now..."

As we did, responding to the radio programme of *ace* (1981-2) for untrained voice with the kind of intensity that only an unexpected pleasure can generate. The programme, in which a young autistic girl talks about her own impending death from cancer, resulted in numerous calls for repeats and many awards for the writer. Television could finally be expected to pass over such an opportunity, although it must have been immediately obvious that it was at a disadvantage when it came to repeating the emotional coup. It's one thing to seal up on people – quite another to follow a famine into the room.

There's also the problem that television has the best pictures – contrary to that old chestnut about radio. In fact, radio has the advantage of quality and empathy, so that you can absorb language without feeling the need to match it to simply focused pictures; I'd done it one in a thousand listeners had a vivid picture of what Spoonface Steinberg looked like – they would have been too busy listening to what she said. But *Bleak Mortis* Evans's production had avoided the first obvious pitfall in transferring the work to television – it had not been dramatised, so that the pictures you saw were, merely illustrations (on the few occasions they were, you could feel the line sag towards cliché) but rather a free-form accompaniment – sometimes tracking Spoonface's soloing very closely, at other times providing more distant harmonies. It was the approach of a violin director strumming song rather than a film director shouting a script.

Evans had also sensibly retained the very Simpson as the speaking voice – a performance that was an extraordinary mixture of affectless, snooty and smooth, brilliant effects when Spoonface and her mother return from the hospital, where they have just learned about her illness, she says a little jubilantly to the words "and we had

"fish fingers", which perfectly caught the skewed perspectives of childhood. The resulting combination of music, images and intimate microphones was worth watching twice for some of its effects, even if some of them seemed lost.

Myopic as for the title – as which Spoonface expresses her home-made philosophy and her desire to make things better for everyone of worldly images, projected realities against the wall... At other times, it was too cut-throat, in the same where she watches where she sings?

But, for me, even that I can particularly like it, none of this was particularly moving. I don't know whether this was a resistance on my part to the kind of catch-sight combination can afford tears (it's a writer cannot risk precarity and death without precluding self-writer), he or she final better change their line of work or whether I was simply too preoccupied with the exact nature of Spoonface's theory – a grappling with the paradoxes of death which concludes in a cliché description of Nirvana, a nothingness that will embrace everyone in the end, for eternity. All the same, this was remarkable and distinctive.

I know my tear ducts haven't simply dried up, because they functioned during *One In Twenty* (BBC2), a programme about the huge advances in child medicine made this century. Most moving was the refection of a pediatrics who had never received it in unit in Africa for what he believed would be the funeral of his two-year-old son, who had fallen ill with meningitis. When he reached home, after a voyage of unimaginable melancholy, the boy was still alive, one of the last beneficiaries of streptomycin. Steven Clark's film is a fascinating account of changed attitudes and practice.

I wonder whether it was not a little too reassuring in its implication that medical helplessness is now behind us. Such has been the case of small, brilliant effects when exactly the wonder drug predicted here that drug-testing benefits are actually increasing surprising – and a very necessary counterpoint to the Italian defence should have less difficulty sorting out the yondui Caneva attack than Chile's Marcelo Salas.

WEDNESDAY TELEVISION

Channel 4

Channel 5

THE WEDNESDAY REVIEW
The Independent 17 June 1998

17.00

Children's BBC1 Teletubbies (S) (29/59/33). **7.28**

8.00 Business Breakfast (25/22). **7.40 News** (T) (8/84/43).

8.00 All over the Shop (T) (S) (8/85/73). **8.20 Kirby**

(S) (T) (7/78/9). **10.20 The General** (S) (8/85/9).

10.30 Royal Ascot First Show (S) (3/5/3). **11.00 News**

11.30 Royal Ascot First Show (T) (2/21/23). **11.30 The Really Useful Show** (S) (T) (8/83/33). **12.00 News** **Regional**

News **Weather** (T) (8/82/87). **12.05 Wipeout** (S)

(3/8/94/9). **12.30 Neighbours** (S) (T) (6/87/23). **12.45**

Tuning Points (R) (S) (8/82/68/7). **13.00 News** **Weather**

(T) (8/83/69). **14.00 Regional News and Weather**

(8/78/26/5).

14.00 Royal Ascot. The second day at Hippodrome 'n' Horsemanship down Befordshire way. This 2.30, 3.05 and 3.40 (Coronation Street) are the featured races. This 4.20 is shown over on BBC2 (S) (8/82/82).

4.00 World Cup 98 Lives **Chile vs Austria**. Gary Lineker introduces live coverage of the Group B match between Chile and Austria. **5.00 Coronation Street** (S) (T) (8/82/82).

5.30 Pauline's **BBC1** **Teletubbies** (S) (T) (8/82/82).

6.00 Broadcaster **On the Communicative Turn**. Cliff Williams, the much-moved, who Jon Champion and Trevor

introduced him to the joy of writing, introduce him to have the edge. **6.15** **Audrey Hepburn** (T) (8/82/75).

7.00 Royal Ascot **Second Day** (T) (2/21/23).

7.30 Auntie's Big Bloomers. Terry Wogan and more "mildly" (T) (8/82/82).

7.45 Regional News, plus the local weather (T) (8/82/82).

7.50 EastEnders. Robbie fails to get promotion at the Video Shop. Now, that is tellin' (S) (T) (8/82/82).

8.20 The National Lottery Draw. Matthew Marsden, organiser of Coronation Street, and his pop debut (S) (T) (8/82/82).

8.30 Children's Hospital (S) (T) (2/78/20).

8.45 Points of View (S) (T) (2/5/3).

9.00 News **Regional News** **Weather** (T) (8/82/82).

9.40 Children's Health **Survival Guide**. Dyslexia (S)

(T) (4/8/69).

9.50 CHOICE Children's Health **Every Breath You Take**. Looking at the high incidence of childhood asthma. See *Documentary* of the Day, below (T) (7/25/04).

10.00 News **Weather** (T) (4/7/20).

11.10 World Cup 98 – Match of the Day. Italy and Cameroon provide top billing (S) (T) (8/5/55).

12.10 Royal Ascot. Second-day highlights (S) (4/29/47).

12.35 FILM Blind Spot (Michael Toshikazu 1993 US).

Conjugal infidelity. Jeanne Moreau tops to the time

out from her struggle to get into the US. *Samira Wilson* (Followed by *Weather* (S) (T) (20/7/9)).

2.40 BBC News 24 (28/3/95/7). To 600am.

MATCH OF THE DAY

DOCUMENTARY OF THE DAY

FILM OF THE DAY

JOINT TODAY

4-4-4

999

EXTENSION 3754

LINES OPEN 24

WEEKEND 24

SERVICE

ITV Carlton

Channel 4

Channel 5

6.00

5 News and Sport

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

7.30 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

8.00 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

8.30 Powerhouse

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

8.45 Sesame Street

(R) (S) (T) (8/82/73)

9.00 This Morning

(T) (8/82/73)

9.30 Weather

(T) (8/82/73)

10.30 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

11.30 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

12.00 Sesame

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

12.30 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

13.00 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

14.00 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

15.00 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

16.00 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

17.00 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

18.00 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

19.00 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

20.00 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

21.00 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

22.00 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

23.00 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

24.00 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

25.00 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

26.00 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

27.00 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

28.00 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

29.00 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

30.00 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

31.00 Breakfast

(S) (T) (8/82/73)

32.00 Breakfast

(S) (T)